

MITRE 1986



CHRIST CHURCH GRAMMAR SCHOOL
CLAREMONT, WEST AUSTRALIA

THE MITRE

Volume XX, Number 8
1986



PRODUCTION — SECONDARY SCHOOL
Editor: Mr. R.T. Woollett

Assistant Editors: T.J. Browne-Cooper, A.D.L. Collins, J.I. Mathews, D.
Mepham, A.G. Morgan

Sub Editors: A.T. Bailey, P.M. Broun, P.J. Dale, S.J. Edwards, S.J. Hanson,
S.N. Hoffman, J.D. MacLaurin, O. Sicouri, P.J.M. Sparrow, D.B. Steel, A.J.D.
Sutherland

Photography: G.C. Kerr, P.J. Pederson, P.J. Potter, D.G. Egerton-
Warburton, Photo Hendriks, Messrs. B. Rhind, D.C. Moore

Cover Photograph and Head of River: West Australian Papers Ltd

Assistant Photographers: P.G. Cohen, I.L. Boulton, M.A. Cox, A.E. Rayner,
J.C. Rippey

Illustrator: J.E. Mann

PRODUCTION — PREPARATORY SCHOOL
Editors and Photography: Messrs J.L. Fagan, C.G. Wheatley

The assistance of staff and boys in the production of
this magazine is gratefully acknowledged

ACADEMIC STAFF



Rear: A. D. Tibbitt; P. H. Lewis; T. R. Richards; P. G. Dodd; J. W. Bates; H. W. Moore; A. D. Needham; R. A. Jensen; A. L. Pate; K. W. Holloway; I. D. Edwards.
Row 5: I. P. Ward; T. J. Bourke; J. R. James; E. S. Cornell; M. J. Sibson; S. McGurk; G. Appleton; A. D. Froude; T. T. Moore; S. G. Gipson; R. H. Dixon; R. C. Wait; J. R. Oxnam.
Row 4: F. X. Sheehan; J. A. Norris; E. B. Ruthven; T. M. MacGill; G. C. Ferguson; R. Nowak; D. C. Bowker; C. H. Watkins; C. J. Williams; I. H. Lock; A. J. Gunn; A. M. McNeil.
Row 3: G. J. McPherson; A. W. Hallett; B. G. Hodsdon; P. S. Hopper; R. H. Dettman; S. M. A'Court; L. S. Owen; G. S. H. Nicholas; M. R. Hart; L. J. Matthews; H. Woodall; G. J. Iffe; K. W. Hopkins;
 A. O. Howes; P. S. Williamson.
Row 2: J. Kay; C. G. Wheatley; J. A. Vincent; J. M. Burns; P. K. Dettman; M. E. Watson; K. B. Clarke; J. Merritt; J. A. Pemberton; E. M. Ryan; G. B. Nielsen; L. F. Day; H. C. Pedrotti; S. P. Hayes;
 G. M. Forrester; R. A. Mortlock; J. E. Lingard; W. J. Ranger; J. L. Whittle.
Seated: D. J. Morrison; P. J. Rickey; R. T. Woollett; D. J. Morrisey; G. L. Matthews; A. B. Burns; A. Tait; A. J. de V. Hill; P. Tooke; D. McLeod; R. F. House; K. J. Parish; P. M. Draper; J. A. Leach.
Absent: M. S. Brackenreg; J. L. Fagan; M. Henrison; A. Kovacs; L. W. Leriche; S. L. Gipson; B. Marsland; D. C. Moore; E. Price; V. Ripley; B. Rhind; N. D. Saggars; O. D. Van Kampen.

CONTENTS

The Council and Staff.....	4	Houses:	
School Office Bearers.....	6	Craigie.....	74
The Year in Brief.....	7	Jupp.....	76
The New Preparatory School.....	8	McClemans.....	78
Mr. Don MacLeod.....	10	Noake.....	80
Mr. Stuart Carnachan.....	11	Queenslea.....	82
Mr. John Pemberton.....	13	Romsey.....	84
Mr. Ken Parish.....	14	Walters.....	86
Staff Common Room.....	14	Wolsey.....	88
Captain of School Report.....	16	The Boarding Community.....	90
Jon Sanders.....	16	Luke Hugh Delaney.....	92
1985 Academic Results.....	17	The Preparatory School:	
Chris White.....	18	First Year in the New Building.....	94
Mathematics Competition.....	19	French.....	95
Year 12 Common Room.....	19	Art and Drama.....	96
Year 12 Valete.....	22	Library.....	97
Sport:		Music.....	98
Athletics.....	27	Hockey.....	100
Basketball.....	28	Rugby.....	101
Cricket.....	29	Football.....	102
Cross Country.....	30	Soccer.....	103
Football.....	32	Tennis.....	104
Football Trip.....	34	Softball.....	104
Golf.....	35	Swimming.....	105
Gymnastics.....	37	Cricket.....	106
Hockey.....	38	Basketball.....	107
Life Saving.....	39	Athletics.....	108
Rowing.....	40	Classes.....	110
Rugby.....	43	Special Education Centre.....	115
Soccer.....	44	Houses.....	116
Squash.....	45	Ski Trip.....	118
Surfing.....	46	The Record:	
Swimming.....	46	School Roll.....	119
Tennis.....	48	Colours and Honours.....	120
Activities:		House Colours.....	121
Adventure Unit.....	49	The Alcock Cup.....	121
Aerobics.....	51	Duke of Edinburgh Awards.....	121
Amateur Radio.....	51	Darlot Cup Statistics.....	122
Art.....	51	Corr Cup.....	122
Archives.....	52	Tennis.....	122
Cadets.....	54	Soccer.....	122
Chapel.....	59	Gymnastics.....	122
Chess.....	59	Maths Competition.....	123
Community Service.....	60	Science Competition.....	123
Debating.....	62	Life Saving Awards.....	124
Drama.....	62	Rugby.....	125
Japanese Odyssey.....	64	Swimming.....	125
Koorinal.....	64	1985 Prize List (Secondary School).....	126
Library.....	67	National Chemistry Quiz Results 1986.....	127
Lost Property.....	67	1986 "DAS" Examinations (German).....	127
Mitre.....	67	Tail-piece.....	128
Music.....	68		
Photography.....	69		
Quit Week.....	70		
Social Service.....	70		
Special Education Centre.....	71		
Student Senate.....	72		
Video Production Group.....	73		

THE COUNCIL AND STAFF

The Visitor

The Most Rev. P. F. Carnley, Ch. St John, B.A. (Hons) (Melb). Th.L. (A.C.T.), Ph.D. (Cantab), D.D. (G.T.S.)

The Council

Judge I. W. P. McCall LL.B. (Chairman)
J. W. Saleeba, B.Com., LL.B., A.A.S.A. (Vice-Chairman)
C. R. Arndt, A.A. (P.T.C.) F.R.A.I.A.
P. N. M. Brazier, F.C.A.
D. E. Culley B.Com.
F. M. Giles
Dr. S. N. Hunter A.I.T. (W.A.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Wis.), F.A.C.E.
G. D. Long F.C.A. (Hon. Treasurer)
J. H. Lord O.B.E., B.Sc.
G. R. F. McLarty
Dr. P. B. Tumbridge, M.B., B.S., F.R.A.C.G.P.
Rev. J. R. Warner, H.A., A.C.T., Th.L.

Headmaster

A. J. de V. Hill, B.A. (Sydney), M.Ed. (Boston), M.A.C.E.

SECONDARY SCHOOL

Academic Staff

S. M. A'Court, Dip. Sec. Teach., Art/Craft (Vic), A.E.W.A.
G. Appleton, B.Ed. (London), L.R.S.M., A.T.C.L., A.Cert. C.M.
J. W. Bates, M.A. (Wellington), Dip. Teach. (Auck), L.T.C.L.
D. C. Bowker, T.C.
M. S. Brackenreg, B.Sc. (U.W.A.), Dip.Ed. (W.A.C.A.E.) (on leave)
A. B. Burns, B.Sc., B.Ed. (U.W.A.)
K. B. Clarke, B.Sc. (U.W.A.), T.H.C. (W.A.)
E. S. Cornell Dip. Teach.
L. F. Day, Dip. Teach. (W.A.)
R. H. Dettman, B.A. Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.)
R. H. Dixon B.A., T.C. (W.A.)
P. M. Draper, B.A. (London)
I. D. Edwards, B.A. Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.)
G. C. Ferguson, B.Sc., S.T.D. (U.C.T.), B.Ed. (Rhodes)
A. D. Froude, Dip. Teach., Cert. Shipbuilding Design (S.T.C.)
S. Gipson, B.A., Grad. Dip. Eng. (WAIT), Dip.Ed. (Murd.)
A. J. Gunn, B.A. (La Trobe), B.Ed. (Deakin), M.A.C.E., M.Coll.P.
A. W. Hallett, B.A. (U.W.A.), Dip.Ed. (W.A.C.A.E.)
M. R. Hart, B.A. (U.W.A.), Dip. Teach.
S. P. Hayes, B.A. Legal Admin (Univ W. Florida) T.C.
B. G. Hodsdon, B.Ed. (W.A.C.A.E.)
K. Holloway, B.Sc. (Flinders), Dip.Ed. (Adel.)
K. W. Hopkins, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (W.A.), M.A.S.E.
P. S. Hopper, B.A. (U.W.A.), T.P.T.C. (Vic)
R. F. House, B.Ed., Dip. Phys. Ed., T.C. (W.A.), M.A.C.E. (on exchange in UK Term 4)
A. O. Howes, Dip.T.G.
G. E. Ife, B.A. (Melb.), T.C. (Vic)
P. A. Jensen
A. Kovacs, Dip. Phys. Ed. (Melb.)
J. A. Leach, B.A., B.Ed. (U.W.A.), Dip. Teach. (NZ)
L. W. Leriche, B.A. (S.F.S.U.), M.A.T. (Wash.), Ph.D. (Wash.)
P. H. Lewis, B.Sc., Ph.D. Dip.Ed. (Monash), A.R.A.C.I., C.Chem., M.A.C.E.
I. H. Lock, B.Sc. (Birmingham), P.G.C.E. (on exchange from UK Terms 1-3)
T. M. D. MacGill, Dip. Soc. Sc. (W.A.I.T.), T.H.C. (W.A.)
B. Marsland, B.Ed. (W.A.S.T.C.) (on exchange in UK Terms 1-3)
L. J. Matthews, B.Ed., (W.A.), Dip. Teach. (W.A.), Post Grad. Dip. Spec. Ed. (Sask)
S. McGurk, B.Sc. (W.A.)
A. M. McNeil, Dip. Teach. (W.A.C.A.E.)
J. Merritt, B.Sc. InEd. (Kansas), Grad. Dip. Lib. Studies (W.A.I.T.)
H. W. Moore, T.C. Dip. Building W.A.
T. T. Moore, B.Sc. (Adelaide), Dip.Ed. (W.A.C.A.E.)
D. J. Morrissy, B.Sc., Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.), M.A.I.P.
A. D. Needham, B.Sc., Ph.D. (N.S.W.)
G. S. H. Nicholas, B.Sc. Dip.Ed.
J. A. Norris, B.Bus., Dip.Ed. (W.A.I.T.), A.A.S.A. C.P.A.
R. Nowak, B.Com. (U.W.A.), Dip.Ed. (W.A.I.T.), A.B.I.A., A.S.A., Grad. Dip. Bus. Admin.
L. S. Owen, B.Sc. (Exeter), Dip.Ed. (Bristol)
J. R. Oxnam, B.A., Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.)
K. J. Parish, B.A., Dip.Ed. (W.A.I.T.)
A. L. Pate, B.A., Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.), Grad. Dip. Speech & Drama Ed. (Clmt), M.A.C.E.
J. A. Pemberton, M.A. (Cantab.)
B. Rhind
T. R. Richards, Assoc. Fine Art., Dip.Ed. (W.A.I.T.)
P. J. Rickey, T.C. (W.A.), Assoc. Ind. Arts. (W.A.I.T.), M.A.C.E.
E. B. Ruthven, B.Sc. (Adelaide), B.Ed. (U.W.A.), Dip.Ed. (Adelaide)
N. D. Saggars, B.Ed., Dip. Teach. (Ned.)
F. X. Sheehan, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.Theol. (M.C.D.), Grad. Dip. R.E. (S.A.C.A.E.)
M. J. Sibson, B.Com., Dip.Ed. (N.S.W.)
A. Tait, B.Sc., P.G.C.E. (London), M.A.C.E.
A. D. Tibbitt, M.A. (Oxon), P.G.C.E. (Loughborough)
P. Tooke, B.Sc., M.Ed. (U.W.A.), M.A.C.E.
O. D. van Kampen, B.Ed., Dip. T. (Adel.)
R. C. Wait, B.Ed., Dip. Phys. Ed. (Loughborough)

C. H. Watkins, B.A., Dip.Ed. (W.A.)
M. E. Watson, T.C., A.T.C., A.L.A., B.Ed., Grad. Dip. Child. Lit.
C. J. Williams, B.A. (Wales), M.A. (A.N.U.), Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.)
H. Woodall, B.A., Dip.Ed. (W.A.)
R. T. Woollett, B.A. (London), A.K.C.

Deputy Headmaster

A. Tait

Senior Master

P. Tooke

Assistant to the Headmaster

A. B. Burns

Chaplain

Rev. F. X. Sheehan

House Masters

Craigie: R. F. House (Terms 1-3), H. Woodall (Term 4)
Jupp: R. T. Woollett
McClemans: T. M. D. MacGill
Noake: K. Holloway
Queenslea: P. M. Draper
Romsey: J. A. Leach
Walters: K. J. Parish
Wolsey: C. H. Watkins

Heads of Departments

English: A. J. Gunn
Mathematics: J. A. Pemberton
Science: D. J. Morrissy
Social Science: A. W. Hallett

Subject Masters

Accounting: J. A. Norris
Art: T. R. Richards
Biology: K. B. Clarke
Chemistry: Dr. P. H. Lewis
Commerce and Economics: M. J. Sibson
Computing: K. W. Hopkins
Drama and Media: A. O. Howes
French: C. J. Williams
Geography: J. R. Oxnam
German: R. H. Dettman
History: M. R. Hart
Indonesian: K. J. Parish
Japanese: K. J. Parish
Music: G. Appleton
Religious Education: Rev. F. X. Sheehan
Manual Arts: H. W. Moore

Counsellor

J. R. James, B.Psych. (U.W.A.), Grad. Dip. Psych. (W.A.I.T.)

PREPARATORY SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Preparatory School: D. MacLeod, M.A. (N.Z.), Dip.Ed., Dip. Teach., F.A.C.E.

Deputy Head: G. L. Matthews, T.C. (W.A.), Dip.Ed. Admin. (W.A.I.T.), M.A.C.E.

Teacher Librarian: R. G. Morrison, T.C. (N.Z.)
T. J. Bourke, B.A. (Macq), T.C. (N.S.W.)
J. M. Burns, B.Ed., Dip. Teach. (W.A.)
P. K. Dettman, B.Ed. (Flinders), Grad., Dip. Lang. Studs. (W.A.C.A.E.)
J. L. Fagan, Dip. Teach. (W.A.)
G. M. Forrester (Clerical Assistant)
S. L. Gipson, B.Ed. (U.W.A.) (on leave).
M. Henrison, Dip. Teach. (Ned.)
J. Kay, T.C. (W.A.), B.A. (U.W.A.)
J. E. Lingard, B.Ed. (W.A.), Dip. Teach. (W.A.) Arts Co-ordinator.
G. K. McPherson, B.A. (Murdoch)
R. A. Mortlock, B.A. (W.A.), T.C. (W.A.)
H. C. Pedrotti, B.A. (Wellington), Dip. Teach. (N.Z.), Cert. Teach. (Ontario) Music Teacher.
E. Price, B.A. Dip.Ed. (U.W.A.)
W. J. Ranger, Dip. Teach. (W.A.)
J. L. Vincent, B.A. Dip.Ed., T.C., T.H.A. (W.A.) Enrichment Teacher.
I. P. Ward, Dip. Teach. (W.A.) Sportsmaster.
C. G. Wheatley, B.Ed. (W.A.), Dip. Teach. (W.A.)
J. L. Whittle, B.Ed. (W.A.) Dip. Teach. (N.Z.)
P. S. Williamson, B.Ed. (W.A.), Dip. Teach. (W.A.)

SPECIAL EDUCATION CENTRE

Teacher in Charge: L. J. Matthews.
G. E. Ife. V. Ripley.

SELWYN PRIOR LIBRARY

Senior Librarian: M. Watson, T.C., A.T.C., A.L.A., B.Ed., Grad. Dip. Child. Lit.
Second Librarian: J. Merritt, B.Sc. in Ed. (Kansas), Grad. Dip. Lib. Studies (W.A.I.T.)
E. M. Ryan, B.A. (U.W.A.), Grad. Dip. Lib. Studies (W.A.I.T.)
D. C. Moore, B.A. (Murdoch)

KOORINGAL

Director: N. D. Saggars
B. Rhind

ANCILLARY STAFF**Science**

S. K. Challinor
P. G. Dodd
D. Dimitrijevic

A.V. Technician

G. B. Nielsen, Dip.A.V. Electronics(W.A.), Cert. Radio & TV(Vic)

Music

Mr G. Connor (Guitar)
Mrs D. Cox (Recorder)
Mrs J. Craig ARCM (Pianoforte and Singing)
Mr J. Dean (Viola)
Miss J. Dobbie (Flute)
Mr J. Humphry (Oboe)
Mr. H. Pisarek MA (Violin)
Miss V. Rogers B.A., DipEd. Mus. A.(Cello)
Mrs. W. Robinson (Pianoforte)
Mr. L. Slawomirski (Flute)
Mr. W. Tattersall (Percussion)
Mr. A. Wigglesworth (Brass)

ADMINISTRATION**Bursar**

F. E. S. Camachan, A.A.S.A., C.P.A., A.F.A.I.M.

Accountant

J. H. Watts, A.A.S.A.

Administrative Officer

F. A. Fraser

Property Officer

L. H. Terpstra, M.B.I.C.S.

Curator

J. Hopkins

Secretarial Staff

J. E. Bowker
L. A. Chadban
T. M. O'Donoghue
D. L. Neaves
K. M. Ryan
N. M. Standley

Matron

M. Ward, S.R.N.

Relieving Matron

Y. E. Mollett, S.R.N.

Supervisor Caterer

G. A. Bilsborrow

Boarding House Mothers

C. A. Holloway
J. Mackie
D. J. Stoffels

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Rear: K. French; B. Batt; K. Rabane; R. do Carmo; C. Scott; T. Sawyer; B. E. Smith; J. Oliver; P. Moore; L. H. Terpstra.
Row 2: J. L. Brown; K. M. Smith; G. Bilsborrow; J. Kilmurray; R. do Carmo; D. Sly; J. Lever; O. Allison; S. Long; B. Smith; J. H. Watts; R. Vidot.
Seated: N. M. S. Standley; T. M. O'Donoghue; J. Mackie; D. J. Stoffels; F. E. S. Camachan; J. Bowker; L. Chadban; D. Neaves.
Absent: F. A. Fraser; C. H. Holloway; J. Hopkins; K. Ryan; M. Ward; J. Bardsden; A. Hudson; W. Fraser; J. Bayliss.

SCHOOL OFFICE BEARERS

School Prefects:

J. K. Smeulders (Captain of School); D. A. Yu (Senior Prefect); J. S. Barrie; C. R. Brooks; M. C. Bullock; B. P. Camley; P. G. Cohen; P. C. Conners; T. N. Davidson; P. J. Dowling; R. P. Dring; N. R. McGlew; P. A. Myler; R. E. Towner; S. A. Vandongen.

Archives:

Mr. M. R. Hart (Master-in-Charge), P. M. Broun, J. S. Geoghegan, G. J. Loughton.

Athletics:

Mr. D. C. Bowker (Master-in-Charge) C. R. Brooks (Captain), S. A. Vandongen (Vice-Captain).

Basketball:

Mr. D. J. Morrissey (Master-in-Charge), A. E. Rayner (Captain), D. S. Hamilton (Vice-Captain), M. J. S. Johnson (Committee Man)

Cadets:

Maj. F. A. Fraser (Unit Commander); Maj. B. W. G. Gibson R.F.D., E. D. (R. L.) (Unit Planning Officer); Lt. I. C. Bishop, R.A.N.R. (Unit Quartermaster); Lt. T. T. Moore (Unit Training Officer); Maj. R. Nowak; Lts. G. Cox, J. A. Norris, M. Syme (Unit Officers), Mrs. S. K. Challinor (Communications Adviser-Radio).
T. K. Brice, M. C. Bullock, A. J. Hutchins, A. Plant, P. R. Potter (C.U.O.s), A. R. Furr, P. G. Galvin, N. A. House, M. D. Synnot, T. S. Taylor, (Sergeants).

Chess:

R. H. Dettman (Master-in-Charge), H. S. Chandraratna (Captain), P. G. Tulloch (Vice-Captain).

Cricket:

Miss L. F. Day (Member of Staff-in-Charge), J. J. Constable (Captain), P. B. Jenkin (Vice-Captain), P. A. Conners (Senior Player).

Cross Country:

Messrs P. S. Hopper, M. J. Sibson (Masters-in-Charge), B. E. Sewell (Captain), N. J. Woss (Vice-Captain).

Debating:

Mr. B. G. Hodsdon (Master-in-Charge), N. J. Woss (President), D. A. Yu (Vice-President), J. D. MacLaurin (Committee Man).

Drama:

Mr. A. O. Howes (Master-in-Charge), M. C. Bullock (Captain).

Football:

Mr. K. J. Parish (Master-in-Charge), A. J. Evans (Captain), C. L. Lewis, P. J. Dowling (Vice-Captain).

Hockey:

Mr. R. F. House (Master-in-Charge), P. B. Jenkin (Captain), D. A. Yu (Vice-Captain).

Life-Saving:

Mr. S. McGurk (Master-in-Charge), P. G. Galvin (Captain), P. G. Cohen (Vice-Captain).

Photography:

Mr. T. R. R. Richards (Master-in-Charge), P. G. Cohen, P. D. Pedersen, A. E. Rayner (School Photographers).

Rugby:

Mr. R. T. Woollett (Master-in-Charge), L. R. Jenkins (Captain), C. R. Webb (Vice-Captain).

Rowing:

Mr. R. C. Wait (Master-in-Charge), S. A. Vandongen (Captain of Boats), P. A. Myler (Vice-Captain).

Senate:

Mr. P. M. Draper (Chairman), N. J. Agnew (Secretary).

Soccer:

Mr. M. R. Hart (Master-in-Charge), C. R. Brooks (Captain), M. A. Cox (Vice-Captain).

Social Service:

Mr. C. J. Williams (Master-in-Charge), J. K. Smeulders (President), M. Eilon, M. H. Lai, A. J. McCoubrie, A. L. Milner (Committee).

Squash:

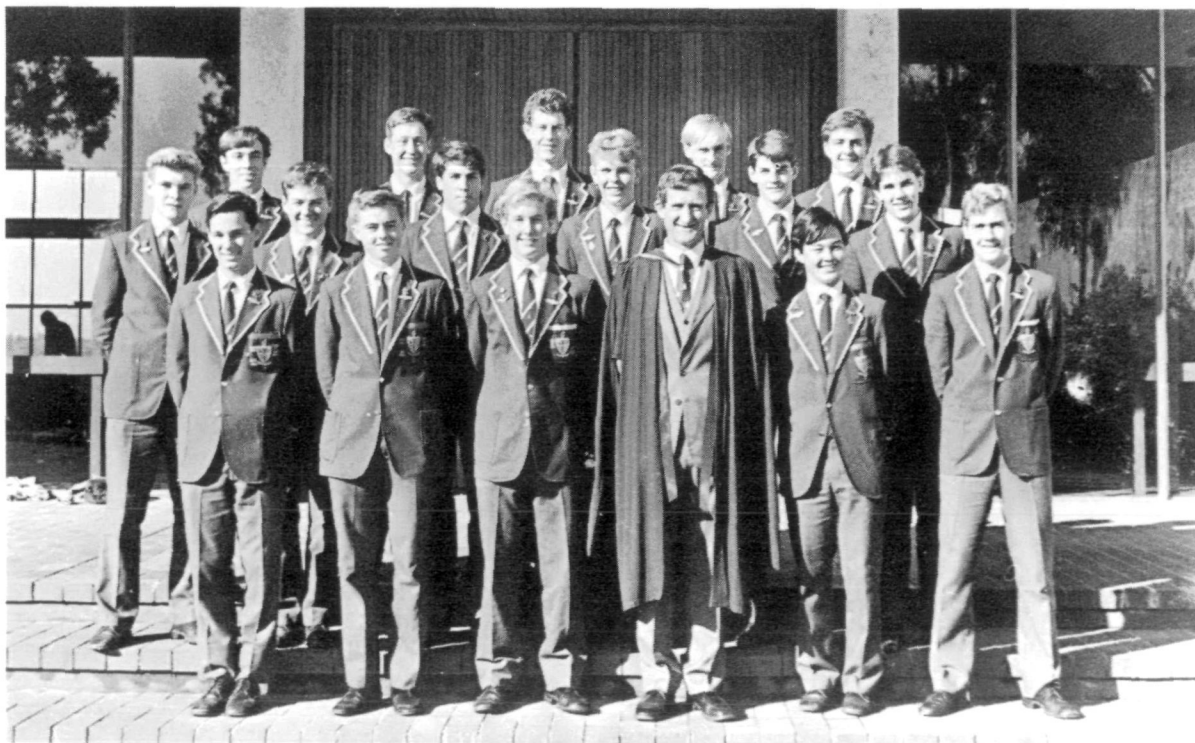
Mr. I. D. Edwards (Master-in-Charge), C. J. White (Captain), M. J. Johnson (Vice-Captain).

Swimming:

Mr. D. C. Bowker (Master-in-charge), P. G. Galvin (Captain), T. C. Kelly, C. M. Michael (Vice-Captain), P. G. Cohen (Committee Man).

Tennis:

Mr. P. J. Rickey (Master-in-Charge) P. B. Sawyer (Captain), N. R. McGlew, A. J. Evans (Vice-Captains).



THE HEADMASTER AND PREFECTS

Rear: T.N. Davidson, P.G. Cohen, P.J. Dowling, S.A. Vandongen, R.E. Towner.
Row 2: C.R. Brooks, M.C. Bullock, C.M. Michael, R.P. Dring, P.C. Conners, B.P. Camley.
Front: N.R.J. McGlew, J.S. Barrie, J.K. Smeulders, Mr. A.J. de V. Hill, D.A. Yu, P.A. Myler.

THE YEAR IN BRIEF

January

- 20-30 Cricket tour to Adelaide
- 24-31 Cadet Leadership Course
- 27-31 Rowing Camp
- 30,31 New Staff Orientation
- 31 1st. XI vs. Old Collegians

February

- 2 C.C.G.S vs. Old Boys Basketball, Cricket, Tennis
- 3 Orientation Day Year 2-7
- 4 Orientation Day Year 8-12
Opening of the Preparatory School. Parents' Sundowner
- 5 Term 1 Commenced
- 7,8 P.S.A. vs Trinity
- 12 1st. XI vs. Taverners
- 14,15 P.S.A. Vs Scotch
Adventure Unit Camp
- 18 Prep School House Swimming
- 21,22 P.S.A. vs Guildford
- 21 R.E. Camp at Koorringal
- 22 Triangular Swimming vs Guildford, Trinity.
- 23 9A to Koorringal.
- 25 Prep. School Interschool Swimming at Newman.
- 26 House Swimming Sports
- 27 Wolsley House Cocktail Party
- 28 P.S.A. Vs Wesley

March

- 1 P.S.A. v Wesley
Wesley Regatta
- 4 Prep. Interschool Swimming at Christ Church
6G to Koorringal
- 7,8 P.S.A v. Aquinas
Scotch Regatta
Swimming Quadrangulars
Adventure Unit Rock Climb
- 10 7Y to Koorringal
- 12 Combined P.S.A. v Incogniti
- 14,15 P.S.A. v Hale
- 15 Hale Regatta
P.S.A. Swimming Inters
- 17 House Lifesaving Carnival
- 19 1st. XI v Incogniti
1st VIII v Veterans
- 22 P.S.A. bye
Head of the River Regatta
9X to Koorringal
- 26 Term 1 ended

April

- 8 Term II commenced
- 11-14 Cadet Bivouac
Adventure Unit Camp

- 14-15 Yr 12 Geography Camp
- 18-20 Year 11 Leadership Camp
- 20 C.C.G.S. v. Old Boys Winter Games
- 21 8A to Koorringal
- 25 Anzac Day Service
- 25,26 P.S.A. v. Hale

May

- 2-3 P.S.A. v. Aquinas
- 4 Boarders' Chapel Service
- 5 8B to Koorringal
- 7-9 "The Boyfriend", Memorial Hall.
- 9 P.S.A. v. Guildford
- 11 Carol Service
- 13 Hockey 1st. XI v. Halebury College
- 14 Old Boys' Luncheon
- 15 Football trip to Peninsula Grammar School, Victoria.
- 16-17 P.S.A. Bye
- 16-19 Mid-Term Holiday
- 21 Special Education Mothers' Luncheon
- 23-24 P.S.A. v. Trinity
- 24-25 Adventure Unit Camp
- 25 Carol Service
- 30-31 P.S.A. v. Scotch

June

- 1 8C to Koorringal
- 3 Year 12 Careers Luncheon
- 6,7 P.S.A. v. Wesley
- 7-8 Adventure Unit Canoeing Camp
- 10 Senior School Winter Sports Carnival
- 11-19 Year 11 Semester Exams
Middle School Winter Sports Carnival
- 13,14 P.S.A. Bye
9B to Koorringal
- 14 Soccer 1st. XI v. Singapore P. E. College
- 19 Term II ended
Semester I completed

July

- 6 Adventure Unit White Water Canoeing Camp
- 8 Term 3 commenced
- 12,13 P.S.A. vs. Hale
- 14 8D to Koorringal
- 18,19 P.S.A. vs. Aquinas
- 21 Parent/Tutor Evening
- 24 House Debating (Round 1)
- 25,26 P.S.A. vs. Guildford
- 26 D.A.S. Exams
- 29 "Congo" Chapel
- 31 House Debating (Round 2)

August

- 1,2 P.S.A. v. Trinity
- 1,3 Art Camp

- 2 D.A.S. Exams Year 8, 9, 10
- 3 Founder's Day Service and Concert
- 4 8E to Koorungal
- 6 National Maths Competition
- 7-9 Prep. School Musical "Cinderella".
- 8-9 P.S.A. Bye
Home Gymnastics Championships
(7.30p.m.)
- 9 Senior School Chess Championship
- 14 Parents' Association Quiz Night
Prep. School Cross Country
- 15-18 Mid-term holiday
- 19 8F to Koorungal
- 22 Senior School Cross Country
- 25 "Congo" Chapel 8.30a.m.
- 25-5 House Arts Festival
Sept.

September

- 2 House Athletics Carnival at Perry Lakes
- 7 School Band at Toodyay
- 7-10 Year 11 Biology Camp
- 9 Year 12 Trial Exams Commenced
- 11 Junior School Cross Country
- 13 Alliance Francaise Exams
- 18 Term III Ended

October

- 7 Term IV commenced
- 10 School Concert
- 10-12 Drama Camp
- 12 9C to Koorungal
- 18 Quadrangular Athletics
- 20 9D to Koorungal

- 22 Old Boys' Luncheon and Reunion
- 23 Junior School Athletic Carnival at Guildford
- 25 P.S.A. Inters
- 26 Koorungal Open Day
- 29 1st XI v Incogniti
1st VIII v Veterans
- 30 Special Education Camp
- 31 Year 12 Final Assembly
Year 12 Dinner

November

- 1 Middle School Chess Championship
P.S.A. Bye
1st XI vs Old Collegians
- 3 7R to Koorungal
- 7 7P.S.A. Bye
- 11 6B to Koorungal
- 12 T.A.E. Commenced
- 12-15 'Journey's End', Memorial Hall
- 14-15 P.S.A. vs Trinity
- 18 7D to Koorungal
- 21 P.S.A. vs Scotch
- 24 Year 8, 9, 10, 11 Exams Commenced
5T to Koorungal
- 29 P.S.A. vs Guildford
- 30 Advent Carol Service
9E to Koorungal

December

- 3 Year 12 Revue
- 5 Preparatory School Speech Day
Senior School Speech Night
Term IV ended

THE NEW PREPARATORY SCHOOL



The new Preparatory School building was officially opened on February 4th, 1986, in the presence of a large gathering of parents, friends, staff and boys. After the dedication by the School Visitor, The Most Reverend P. F. Carnley, the building was declared

open by Dr D. W. Watts, Director of the West Australian Institute of Technology and former member of the School Council. Some excerpts from the address given by Dr Watts are printed below.

"Great buildings do not make great schools. The character of the teachers and their dedication is critical, as is the quality of the guidance given to young people by their parents. What is also important is the manner in which parents identify with, and participate in the moulding of the values and ethos of a school.

Buildings of this quality are symbolic. In this instance, the contributions made by old boys and parents to financing the project indicate to every pupil the value of service. At the same time this support gives added credibility to many traditional values which are held by this great school to underpin useful education and solid citizenship.

Parents who have generously contributed to this building project cannot afford to feel that their responsibility to the school is complete. A school that does not have the critical and understanding support of every parent cannot fulfil its role in nurturing young men and women to match confidently the challenges of our complex and rapidly changing society. This new school, with all its modern capital features such as laboratories and computers, must concentrate its efforts on the provision of a human environment in which personal security can develop around the feeling that some values are lasting and are not to be lost in the changing fashions of the 1980's and beyond

It can be claimed that no important feature has been

overlooked in achieving an environment in which learning and self-expression can be nurtured. To my everlasting pleasure, we have a preparatory school with a science laboratory and a microcomputer facility. In addition to a library, a modern resource centre and communication system, there is an art and craft centre and classrooms, all assembled in a building of high quality.

To me it is important that the preparatory school now has a special place and an identity of its own within this school in which every young pupil can feel the security of a special home and yet be part of the greater school. Each pupil is given the opportunity to develop in harmony with peers surrounded by the exciting and inspiring heroes and role models of the senior school. I cannot imagine a better environment in which to commence the pleasures of learning and the pains and achievements of growing up and of developing one's self-image

All these matters are the concerns that will be faced on a daily basis in the building we open today. In exercising the honour of opening it, I express the wish that all those who work within it succeed in their common task of creating self-disciplined, knowledgeable, creative and sensitive citizens.

The Christ Church Grammar School Preparatory School is now officially open for business."



Mr Macleod invites the guests to inspect the new building.

MR DON MACLEOD



One of the great strengths of Christ Church is the Preparatory School. Historically Christ Church School, as it was named in 1910, was founded as a primary school and it was not until November 1919 it was declared a secondary school. Moreover it seems likely that until the middle fifties the enrolment of the primary school exceeded that of the secondary. The importance of a sound primary education was and continues to be fully accepted and supported by the School Council, so much so that in a period of 30 years it has twice rebuilt the Preparatory School on different sites to meet changing educational needs and increased enrolments.

In October 1959 Mr J. N. Rolfe, Master of the Preparatory School, resigned to return to New Zealand after seven years of valuable service. It was Mr Alan Blackwood who suggested that the Vice Principal of Geelong College Junior School could be interested in the position and he could be a most suitable person for Christ Church. He was proved right on both counts for Mr Don MacLeod was invited to take up the position in May, 1960. Now, twenty-six years and two Terms later, he is retiring.

Mr MacLeod was well qualified for the task. His academic qualifications, his teaching experience and educational philosophy together with his determination and enthusiasm to make the most of the opportunity which presented itself have resulted in a Preparatory School with its own rather special identity. To a major degree this is the outcome of his leadership, initiatives and personal example. A significant factor stemming from this has been the continuity of staffing and one thinks particularly of Roy Morrison, Alan Keeley, Geoff Matthews, Janie Lingard and Bobbie Mortlock.

Behind his initiatives has been the aim to encourage and stimulate each boy, to ensure that each one was able to achieve goals, so building his self-image. He would refer constantly to the need for each boy to work at his own pace and to make this possible he introduced cross-grading in specific subjects, cross-setting in others, reading schemes across all years and remedial programmes. His personal interest in art and crafts and handwriting will not be forgotten. All of these and much more were achieved because they were developed with the support and active participation of his staff. In particular two areas illustrate his philosophy of caring. First, the pastoral care programme evolved through the form teachers and has been the means by which a profile of each boy was built up as he passed through the Preparatory School. Second, the considerable part he played in establishing the Special Education Unit for the handicapped. Its beginnings were in the Remedial Centre with Mrs Carter in charge. The Centre was unique in Western Australia in the late sixties, practising as it did the policy of integration.

His concern for his staff has been as constant as that for the boys — his regular assessment of the work in the classroom, the supervision and assessment of members of staff, his help especially with the younger teachers. Much of this would have extended beyond his professional responsibilities.

The role of parents has been a feature of his policy. They have been asked to participate in the education of their sons in many ways such as in the Library, in options and visits of classes to Koorlingal. Through parents' evenings, open days, interviews, reports and the pastoral care programme, parents have been informed of their son's progress and came to know the

teachers immediately involved with him. The policy has been strikingly successful as has been apparent in the enthusiastic support by parents at Preparatory School activities and their confidence in Mr MacLeod himself.

Mr MacLeod's influence in and contribution to education extended beyond the School. For many years he was a committee member of the Junior Schools' Association of Australia and sat on sub-committees for even longer periods. He was the National Chairman of the Association from 1970-1972 and was in the chair at the Tenth National Conference held at Aquinas College in 1972. He was an original member of the Independent Schools' Education Committee which was established in 1966 to organise in-service courses for teachers in independent schools. It would be true to say that he was a co-founder of this Committee. This body has played a very important role in teacher development and continues to do so. He was a member of the Council of the Western Australian Teacher Education Authority for three years and later, for a further three years on the Council of the Churchlands College of Advanced Education. In 1963 he was admitted to membership of the Australian College of Education. He served on the State Chapter Committee for two years from 1970 and

in 1973 he was elected a Fellow of the College in recognition of his outstanding contribution to education.

It is not possible to assess the influence Don MacLeod has exercised over the several thousand boys who were in his care during this time as Master of the Preparatory School. In addition to these there have been many hundreds to whom he was "in loco parentis" as Housemaster of Romsey, now Parry, House. Nor should we forget Mrs MacLeod. All boys entering Year 8 as boarders spent their first year with them and were inducted into the School. However it is not only the boys, but those who have worked with him and the parents who will remember Mr MacLeod with affection and respect.

There is no doubt that during his term as Master of the Preparatory School the quality of education, in the widest sense of that word, has been raised so giving it that special identity referred to earlier. This in turn has enhanced the School's standing in the community.

In one way or another we, whether as a boy, a parent, a friend or colleague, will recall his patience, his compassion for the disadvantaged or the troubled boy, his professional expertise and practice, and his integrity. We will remember him for himself.

P. M. Moyes.

MR STUART CARNACHAN

The origin of the term Bursar may go back to pre-Christian times, probably to North African city of Carthage. Down through the ages monasteries and later colleges of learning always had a position known as the Bursar. The Bursar held a position of considerable status, being responsible for the physical maintenance of the establishment and the financial well-being of all concerned. In fact it is said that in earlier times such positions attracted considerable wealth.

In our School the Bursar holds a responsible position with considerable authority, being responsible to the Headmaster for some of his duties and directly to the School Council for the remainder. These responsibilities cover the whole spectrum of the School's activities excluding only the tutorial section but even there he has to ensure that all services required by the teaching staff are available.

During the past twenty five years which has been a period of immense growth within Christ Church, we have been fortunate in having a Bursar of the calibre of Stuart Carnachan. He has been responsible to the Council to see that the building programmes were conceived and implemented in the agreed manner. There is no School building which has not been replaced or extensively altered during this period.

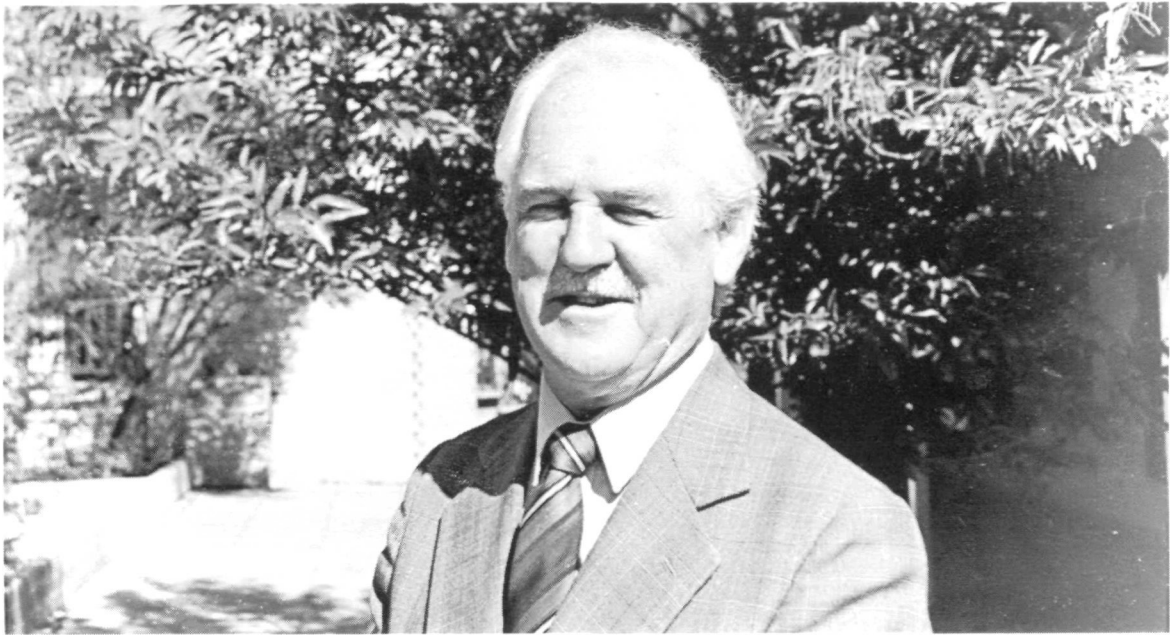
Stuart is probably almost unknown to many of the School family as he quietly goes about his many duties. When things go wrong he is always quickly on the spot to rectify the problems as soon as possible.

His financial skills have been demonstrated to the School Council by his budgeting ability and control of School finances. This involves a cashflow now of some \$5½ million with no room for error as the School is a non-profit organisation with no reserves to cover losses. He is a highly respected member of the Australian Independent Schools' Bursars Association and has participated in their activities for many years.

Over the past twenty five years Christ Church has certainly been fortunate in having a person of Stuart Carnachan's ability and enthusiasm in this vital position of Bursar. Such a person must have an interesting background which until now does not appear to have been recorded within the School.

His name suggests correctly that he was born in Scotland where he attended primary school, including a period at Cambusdoon, Alloway, Ayrshire, the home of Robbie Burns. For his secondary education he attended Sedbergh School in Yorkshire where his first love in sport was rugby but he also represented his School at shooting and cross country running.

As soon as he turned eighteen years of age in 1942 he joined the Royal Navy and in 1943 was commissioned in the R.N.V.R. and until the end of the war served with the Special Operations Executive in the Mediterranean, Italy and France. Before the end of the war in Europe he was sent to join "Z" force based at Garden Island, Western Australia, operating to the north of Australia against the Japanese.



On demobilisation in 1946 he returned to his native Scotland but found the climate unacceptable after his wartime travels in the tropics. Soon he set out for India to become involved in tea planting, which, due to the rapidly changing political situation he eventually abandoned.

In 1953, together with his lovely Scots/English wife, Jean, and baby daughter Pam, he arrived in Western Australia to settle. It was the place which had impressed him most during his wartime travels. His two sons, Colin and Hamish, were born here and both were educated at Christ Church.

Stuart joined a building firm to gain experience in accounting, which he was studying, and building site supervision. Later he moved to other positions involving property management. His objective was to find a position involving accounting responsibility and property management while not being tied to a desk. A position which seemed to satisfy his requirements was offered to him in 1961 as Bursar of Christ Church. In 1965 he was also appointed Secretary to the School Council. He will hold these two positions until his retirement at the end of this year, 1986. Throughout this period he has managed in a dignified and efficient manner the huge expansion of the School, the ever changing Government attitudes towards the financing of independent schools, the maintenance of school properties at Claremont, Mt Claremont and Koorlingal and the Boarding Houses and Catering Staff. He has also found time to assist tutorial staff with leave, allowances, superannuation and budgetary problems. This has involved many long hours of faithful service to the School.

One would hesitate to suggest that such a busy person had any interests other than work but Stuart is a keen sportsman. After his sporting activities at school he

continued with rugby but in a restrictive way due to war service. In later years he has confined himself to golf and sailing. He was involved in the establishment of a Soling Association here and worked to have the first Australian Championships in Perth. He was treasurer of the Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club for some years but now has retired to more leisurely sailing with Neil McAllister and others on "Starfire". He was a member of Legacy for a number of years.

Throughout his career his wife, Jean, has played a very important supportive roll. She is a specialist physiotherapist, who loves the arts, in particular, painting and jewellery making. They will retire in Perth with a retreat at Denmark, where they are planning a new cottage. Stuart was somewhat embarrassed when asked to comment on his years at the School. He said that his biggest thrill was participating in the growth of the School over the last 25 years, but did not add that he himself had made a major contribution to the growth by his untiring efforts.

He did add that he had derived pleasure from seeing the wishes of the Council and Academic Staff develop into a cohesive and well-planned campus. In particular he felt that, combined with effective landscaping, the development of an architectural concept where no building had a back door, had succeeded in removing the institutional appearance of the School. He concluded by saying that he considered the development of the School to its present status had been due to the perception of the School Council and the trust placed by it in its Executive Officers.

The School should be grateful for the contribution made by Stuart to it over his twenty-five years of strenuous and faithful service. The whole School family wishes Jean and Stuart a long, well-earned and happy retirement.

J. H. Lord.

MR JOHN PEMBERTON

Mathematics Teachers are number – e^{π}

In 1965 John Pemberton joined the Christ Church staff as Head of Mathematics. Not only did he offer his expertise to the students of Christ Church but he quickly established himself as a leader in Mathematics education in Western Australia. John introduced many new ideas and techniques to his colleagues, running several courses and publishing two books. These books, on Modern Geometry and Modern Calculus, are still used by many teachers as valuable references. They were considered forerunners in Modern Mathematics when first published.

During his twenty two years at Christ Church, John has only been away for one year's exchange at Charterhouse in England. While away, he worked with some of the world's top mathematics educators, gaining more valuable experience and exchanging ideas.

Under John's leadership Christ Church was the pioneer of Mathematics clubs and interest groups. On Friday evenings students from Christ Church and many other schools used to meet in the old School Library to hear each other or visiting speakers investigate an area of Mathematics of interest. The Library was usually full on these occasions.

While he has been Head of Mathematics, Christ Church students have won prizes in every competition and have maintained an excellent record in Tertiary Admissions examinations. Due to John's enthusiasm we now have more students sitting for competitions than ever before.

As well as coaching hockey, tennis and weight training at Christ Church, John has always found time to sing in choirs. He is presently a member of the Perth Oratorio Choir and has often sung with the boys in the Ad Hoc Chorale and School Drama productions. He has been a Commander in the Royal Australian Naval Reserve and finds time to play the occasional games of badminton and golf. For many years he played in the Staff hockey and soccer teams.

This did not seem to be enough to keep John busy. He tutored part-time at the University of W.A. for a few years and was President of the Mathematical Association of W.A. for two years, after which he became editor of the Mathematical Students' Gazette for six years. Many student teachers have found John a great help during their practical experience.

As Head of Mathematics John has allowed his staff and students enough flexibility to extend their Mathematics outside the restrictions of conventional courses. This approach has meant that many students have excelled in this area. I think John will have many memories of his students at Christ Church but one that will always stand out is Andrew Hassell winning a gold



medal at the International Mathematical Olympiad in 1985. John played a great part in Andrew's development as a mathematician.

John is leaving us to take up the challenging position of Head of Mathematics at St. Stephens in Duncaig. It is fitting that "Pembo's" new Headmaster is one of his most talented, past Mathematics students. We wish him all the best at his new school.

L. F. Day.

MR KEN PARISH

At a time when many of the wise men from the East will be jet-setting it into Perth to get a taste of the America's Cup 12 metre match racing, one wise man will be "hopping" out of Perth to the peace and tranquillity of his farmlet in Westbury, Tasmania.

Mr Ken J. Parish arrived at Christ Church by way of a one year stint at Guildford Grammar School.

At the tender age of fifteen, Ken Parish left the shores of his beloved Tasmania to pursue a career in the R.A.A.F. He commenced an apprenticeship and clearly remembers celebrating his sixteenth birthday at the Wagga Wagga base in New South Wales in 1956. Little did he realise that thirty years on he would be retiring from schoolteaching in W.A.

Ken is obviously gifted in many areas. From the humble beginnings of an "apprentice airman" he soon made his mark. After a magnificent stint of twenty-one years service, much of which was spent in Malaysia, he retired in 1975 having achieved the position of Flying Officer. He was appointed to the teaching staff of Guildford Grammar School. Ken soon found that he had divided loyalties, for his two sons, Symon and Jason, were, at the time, both attending C.C.G.S. It seemed only natural therefore for Ken to be appointed in 1977 to teach Indonesian at C.C.G.S. In the past ten years he has taught Religious Education, Indonesian, Motors and Machines and Japanese. He was instrumental in setting up the combined M.L.C.-C.C.G.S. Indonesian classes and this year took a small group of Year 10 Japanese students on a four week exchange visit to Japan.

But Ken's involvement went beyond the classroom. He was for many years the Wolsey Housemaster and these past five years has looked after the welfare of the Walters boarders. He has coached various cricket and football teams, and has for the past three years been the team manager of the 1st XVIII. He has freely given of his holiday time to travel interstate to supervise football trips. Even in this final year, he has seen fit to take on the added responsibility of President of the Staff Association.

In all areas Ken has exercised a formative influence upon the lives of many C.C.G.S. students. He has now opted for early retirement in the only state of Australia that currently offers a "liberal" lifestyle. Tasmania!

We wish him and his wife Helen happiness always, as they continue life in pursuit of the many hobbies for



which schoolmastering leaves little time.

Will he choke with emotion as he leaves? "I hardly think so", he says excitedly. However, you can rest assured, Mr Parish, that there will be some among us who will have to swallow hard and wipe a tear from the eye as the original Christ Church "BULL-FROG" "hops" out of Perth in the direction of "the Apple Isle"!

D. C. Bowker

STAFF COMMON ROOM

The Common Room welcomed back from their exchanges overseas some old faces in Roger Dixon and Roger Dettman in February and Brian Marsland in October, and so farewelled Bill Chamberlin, Arne

Shulte and Ian Lock. Bill, Arne and Ian will be warmly remembered for the varied and refreshing educational perspective they brought to Christ Church.

Exchanges continue to flourish with Ray House

leaving for the U.K. in August and Peter (Enda Club) Rickey for Hong Kong at the end of the year. Andrew Tibbit arrived to replace Ray; we wish them all well in their adventures.

Many new faces were welcomed, too, with Alistair Gunn from Wesley, Melbourne, replacing Hugh Ryder as Head of English and Gordon Appleton, Guildford Grammar, replacing Lindsay Hutchinson as Director of Music. Richard Wait, Tony Howes and Trevor Richards arrived to co-ordinate Rowing, Drama and Art respectively. Peter Lewis has joined us from Scotch, Melbourne. This injection of new blood has already had a marked positive effect on the School.

As new faces come some old ones go, and we will all sadly miss Don MacLeod who retires after 25 years. Don, as Head of the Preparatory School, has made a significant contribution to the quality of education within our School.

Ken Parish (10 years) and John Pemberton (22 years) are moving on to exciting new challenges, Ken as a farmer and painter in Tasmania and John as Head of Maths at St. Stephens School here in Perth from 1987. Shane (Bomber) Cornell leaves too to join the teaching staff at Aquinas in Term 4. All those who have



Ken Parish



John Pemberton

known Don, Ken, John and Shane wish them lots of success and happiness.

By these changes new opportunities have arisen for existing staff to gain promotion (needless to say the well of talent is bottomless). Geoff Matthews will replace Don MacLeod as Headmaster of the Preparatory School and Janie Linguard replaces Geoff as Deputy. Graham Ferguson takes over from Ken Parish as Housemaster of Walters, with all appointments taking effect next year.

Neil Sagers has thrived on his new task as Director of Outdoor Education, and Richard Nowak, who started at the School only this year, became C.O. of the Cadet Unit in July. (Frank Fraser is obviously setting his targets on retirement soon). This year was significant for Simon Gipson who was not only promoted to 2IC of the English Department but he and Sue became proud parents.

What a remarkable year 1986 has turned out to be for the School. Its success at sport and debating, its display of talent at drama, music and in art, and its achievements academically are, among other things, the products of a strong staff. We are lucky indeed.

John Norris

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL REPORT

1986 has brought many changes to Christ Church Grammar School, affecting us all in one way or another.

The introduction of the four term school year in Western Australia has been of benefit to some, and of detriment to others. Year Twelve has endured the confusion and frustration caused by the implementation of the new system recommended by the Beazley Report, to be the first year group to sit the T.E.E. leaving examination. Christ Church has once again led the way with the opening of one of the finest primary education facilities in the nation — the new Preparatory School.

In the face of these changes, we have enjoyed enormous success in a vast range of areas over the past year.

In Sport, a dominant part of school life, we have achieved our most impressive results in many years. We won premierships in Rowing, Hockey, and Cross Country, and came second in Swimming, Cricket, Tennis, and Football. Determination and hard work is the only formula for sporting success, and I urge next year's teams to build on the fine results attained this year.

Year Eight students spending two weeks at Koorngal continue to benefit immensely from new experiences such as canoeing, hiking, abseiling, and rock climbing, learning skills and more importantly their own personal strengths and weaknesses.

Cadets, Adventure Unit, and Community Service continue to expand, broadening the experiences and challenges offered to Year Ten students.

The House Arts Festival was an example of the growing participation and enthusiasm in the Arts —

the sometimes understated aspect of a well-rounded education. This year, each House was responsible for organising an evening of Drama, Music, and Art. The Festival was an enormous success, fostering greater involvement and morale at the House level.

The Student Senate established early this year, has proved to be a useful forum for discussion of important School matters, involving boys in Years Eight to Twelve. As the Senate gains support and momentum in the years to come, I can see it becoming a valuable decision-making body within the School.

The Prefects' Ball at the Parmelia-Hilton Hotel exceeded all expectations. This was due mainly to the dedicated planning of our organiser, Rob Towner.

This year's Prefects have led the School exceptionally well, and deserve credit for their fine leadership. Being a Prefect is not always an enviable task, but I am sure that this year's group has gained much from their experience as Prefects.

The successes enjoyed by Christ Church this year have been a valuable boost to School spirit and pride. However, apathy still remains, and I stress the importance in the individual setting personal aims and objectives in order to achieve long-term goals.

I feel that much of this year's success can be attributed to a very skilled and determined Year Twelve group, most of whom have striven to contribute something of value to the School in their final year.

Finally, I congratulate and thank everyone for their consistent effort and support over the past year, and wish the students of Christ Church Grammar School the very best of success in the years to come.

Jon Smeulders,
Captain of School.

JON SANDERS

Prior to setting off from Fremantle on his attempt to break his own record and sail single-handed three times round the world, Jon Sanders visited his old school on Friday, May 23rd. After being presented at the Senior School Assembly with some books and a Christ Church football jumper, he spoke modestly about his forthcoming voyage and stressed how much he appreciated the interest and support of the Christ Church community in his venture. He made a brief tour of the new Preparatory School and then walked to the main entrance down a driveway lined by some 900 members of the Senior School and Staff, who farewelled him with warm rounds of applause. Below we print the address given at the Assembly by Father Sheehan.

"There is always a need in any society for adventurers; for people who are bold and daring; for men and women who are ready to be different. Such people can jolt us in a very helpful way

because they have the audacity to believe that it is possible to seek out the big challenge and to overcome it. The adventurer is a hopeful symbol to others who might easily become victims of negative thinking and lethargy. An adventurer is not one to be satisfied with mediocrity or a colourless prudence. He or she has vision and energy and so embraces life.

As I see it, a lone yachtsman who would set out to circumnavigate the world three times is not unlike a mountain climber who would conquer an Everest simply because it was there. There is a nobility in this. People like this remind us that we don't have to be intimidated by challenges; that we can choose not to be paralyzed by fear if we want to do something, even in the face of something as big and as powerful and as mysterious as the sea.

In some ways it is inevitable that people focus on the external difficulties and dangers of this voyage.



But it strikes me that such a trip would make great inner demands. Jon Sanders is going alone. In a society that manages to trivialize all sorts of things, and which too often fails to recognise the healing power of solitude, this aspect of the journey is worth thinking about. Solitude is something that can be faced only by a person of inner strength; only by one who has achieved a measure of self-acceptance. It is often mistakenly equated with loneliness. But this is a superficial judgment. Jon Sanders' example in this regard is something I find very valuable.

Human beings relate to the sea in many different ways. Some of these ways are destructive and exploitative. Others are more gentle and respectful.

They simply go down to the sea to be there as someone might venture into a wilderness and be touched by nature.

I suppose it is easy for those of us staying on the land to romanticize this journey. On the other hand it might also be easy to discount the significance of something we don't understand. There is no need to take either approach. I don't pretend to know what motivates a man to do what Jon Sanders proposes to do. Perhaps the important thing is to see that we all have different journeys to make; different explorations. We can learn a great deal from looking at each other's responses to what life asks us to do . . . and where it asks us to travel."

1985 ACADEMIC RESULTS

The results of leading students from this school in last year's T.A.E. were quite outstanding.

Patrick Lai's five Grade 1's including four with scaled T.A.E. Marks of 100% ensured that he was placed first in the State in Mathematics and in the General Exhibitions.

Also in the top twenty (General Exhibition winners) were Jonathon Chan and Andrew Hassell both with seven Grade 1 results. Jonathan had consistently pushed Patrick throughout the year. Andrew's fine achievements in Mathematics had been capped earlier in the year where he was easily the best performer for Australia in the World Maths Olympiad. The competition generated by these three helped each of them and many others to reach higher standards.

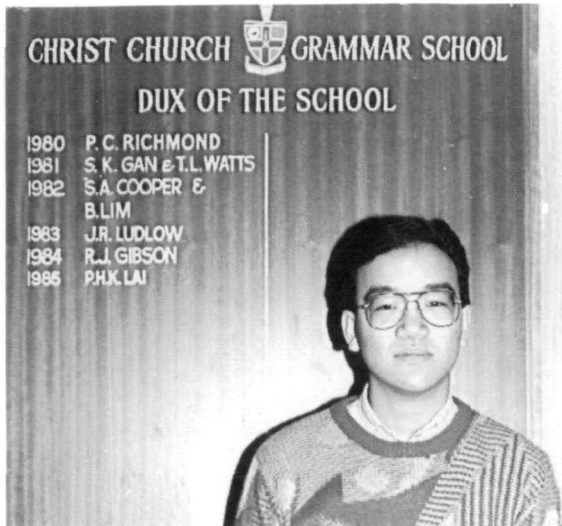
David Conners with seven Grade 1's missed joining

the Exhibition winners by the narrowest margin and Neil Gibson completed a fine year also with seven Grade 1's. While the above students were mainly concentrated in Maths and Science areas, Guy Brandon and Neil McDonald both achieved five Grade 1's with excellent results in the Humanities.

This spread continued and successes in many different areas helped Richard Bowman, Roy Hadinata, Glenn Leighton, Paul Mavor, Justin McPherson, Richard Warren and Matthew Winter to achieve four Grade 1's and excellent overall results.

Names become too numerous to mention at this stage, but many other students performed well — some generally, and some excelling in one or two subjects particularly. All in all it was a fine year academically.

ONE YEAR ON



Although the last Tertiary Admissions Examination (TAE) has come and gone, I, for one, will certainly never forget it. The long nights spent swotting and working through past papers during the weeks leading to the exams are still very vivid in my memory. The six three hour examination papers although challenging cannot be described as enjoyable. I am glad that this is all behind me and that I have now moved up another rung on the academic ladder.

The TAE did, however, give me a pleasant surprise.

No words can truly describe my feelings when a newspaper reporter phoned and told me the results while I was holidaying in Hong Kong. I was presented with the Beazley Medal and a \$500 cheque by Mr Bob Pearce when I returned. The two Government Tertiary Exhibitions yielded a further \$120.

As you probably know I am studying Medicine at the University of Western Australia. This course is demanding but very interesting. Studying in University, as I have found out, is somewhat different to that in high school. The pressure and work-load remains but gone are the compulsory Physical Education lessons and after-school sports (I was never the sporty type).

Finally, I would like to use this opportunity to thank all my teachers without whom I would certainly not have achieved as much as I have. In particular I would like to sincerely thank Mr Morrissy for introducing me to the fascinating world of Physics; Mr Pemberton and Mr Watkins — without whose assistance I would not have gained the Mathematics Exhibition; Mr Burns and Mr Hopkins for expanding my knowledge of Chemistry; Mr Pate and Mr Nichols for improving my English, and Mr Monger — Accounting. Thanks should also go to my housemaster and tutor, Mr Woollett and Mr Hopkins, for their continual support and encouragement.

Good luck to the Year 12's of 1986!

Patrick Lai

CHRIS WHITE

During 1986 Chris White won a scholarship to the Australian Defence Forces Academy in Canberra — a remarkable achievement considering only fifty such scholarships are awarded each year.

To gain this scholarship, Chris had to pass two series of exhaustive mental and physical tests. These included several IQ tests, a series of medical and physical tests, Maths and English examinations, and interviews with a psychologist and the Captain of Irwin Barracks. But that was only round one. Round two, months later, involved appearing before a selection panel, more physical tests, writing an essay on survival of the "What would you do if" variety, an impromptu debate with several other entrants and an individual interview with the members of the panel in a "Big Brother" situation.

Somehow Chris managed to survive all these tests and become entitled to automatic entry to the Academy, providing his TEE aggregate at the end of the year is above the standard set by the University of Canberra. He has also received four hundred dollars regardless of his marks.

As well as military training, the Australian Defence Forces Academy maintains academic standards above many Australian universities and Chris hopes to acquire a Bachelor of Science, majoring in Geography



or Economics. Playing sport is also compulsory but this will be no hardship for Chris and provide him with an excellent opportunity to develop his considerable talent as a hockey player even further.

If successful in his four years at academic and military training, he will be granted a commission for five years in the Regular Army. At the moment Chris is seriously thinking of making it a permanent career, if he can.

It will be a demanding life but a rewarding one and we wish Chris every success in his endeavours.

Rolf Pedersen

MATHEMATICS COMPETITION

1986 has not been quite as successful for us as last year but there have been some notable performances.

Our entry for the annual Maths Games Competition was not accepted and we had no entries for either the Maths Talent Quest or Math-o-Quest.

360 boys entered for the Westpac Competition but the results have not been received at the time of going to print.

In the IBM sponsored West Australian competition we had some excellent results with prizes awarded to Adrian Foo (Year 10) and Teik Cheah (Year 12), Distinctions to Eu-Jin Ang, David Hayward (Year 10), Peter Dettman (Year 9), Peter Connors, Kenneth Khoo (Year 12) and Michael Lai (Year 11). Certificates of Merit went to Jonathon Auburn (Year 10), Tim Davidson and Victor Seah (Year 12).

YEAR 12 COMMON ROOM

The Year 12 Common Room Committee had a lot of potential riding on it this year. The Committee is a group of Year 12 students who volunteered their services to the task of forming a working committee. The Committee contained several members: myself, President; Andrew (Wombat) Rayner, Samuel Hobbs, Joint-Treasurers; Nathan Agnew, Secretary; and Paul (Potts) Potter, Nigel (Queba) Webster and Paul (Pedo) Pederson, Committee Members.

The first few weeks of the year were spent discovering the influence which the Committee Members had, which was near to none, over the disruptive elements in the student body. But things were kept at a fairly harmonious level by Alan Roe, both with his presence and wonderfully light music.

By about March-April the Committee became very ambitious about filling an empty bank account, gratefully left by the previous Year 12s. So the idea of a cool drink machine dawned. Thanks for this successful project must go to Head of School Jonathon (This is my school, I'll do what I want) Smeulders. If not for Jonno things would not have progressed as quickly and smoothly as they did.

After this venture, a new idea was conceived: the sale of chocolate bars. The success of this was so great that

the sale to all years except Year 12 was banned. The Canteen was losing trade and the power of a monopoly was enjoyed by the Committee. Mid-year was a disappointment with money being stolen from the Committee which was never replaced or found. Also, with winter came the demand for coffee and hot chocolate with sugar and milk whitener. For most Year 12s this was appreciated but other members of the School community took it upon themselves to use these ingredients to make their own "cuppas" all over the benches. I hope they had fun. So most of the profits from sales went to funding this winter venture.

But all in all, the Year 12s got a lot out of, or the only amount they were going to get from, the Common Room and the Committee. So far this year I have had no major complaints — from students anyway — so I feel that the Committee and I have performed the task of linking the Year 12s with certain members of the Staff.

I would just like to thank the Committee and fellow Year 12s for being so nice and co-operative. Thanks.

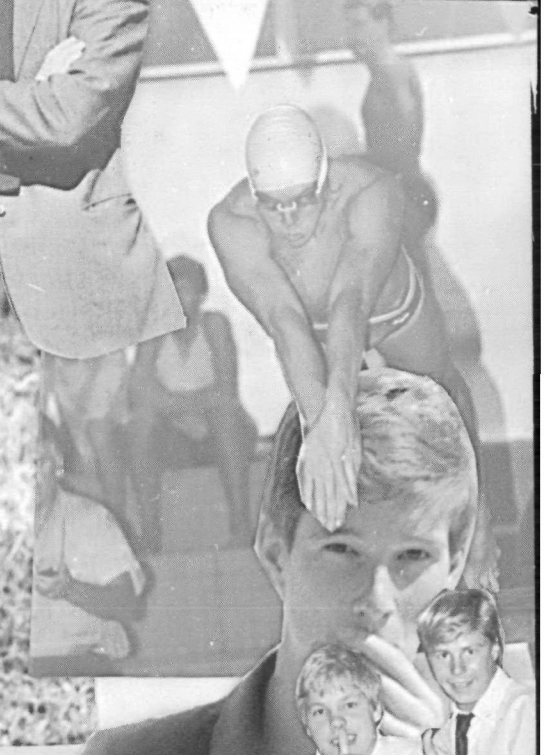
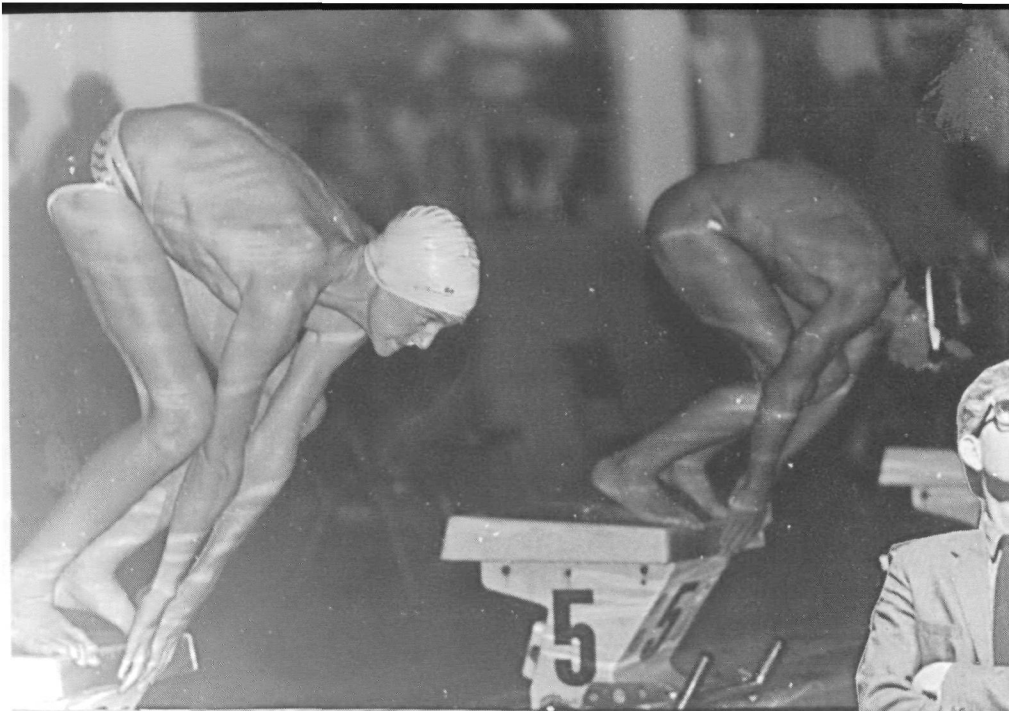
Ian (Wally) Kanther
Potty C.R.C.

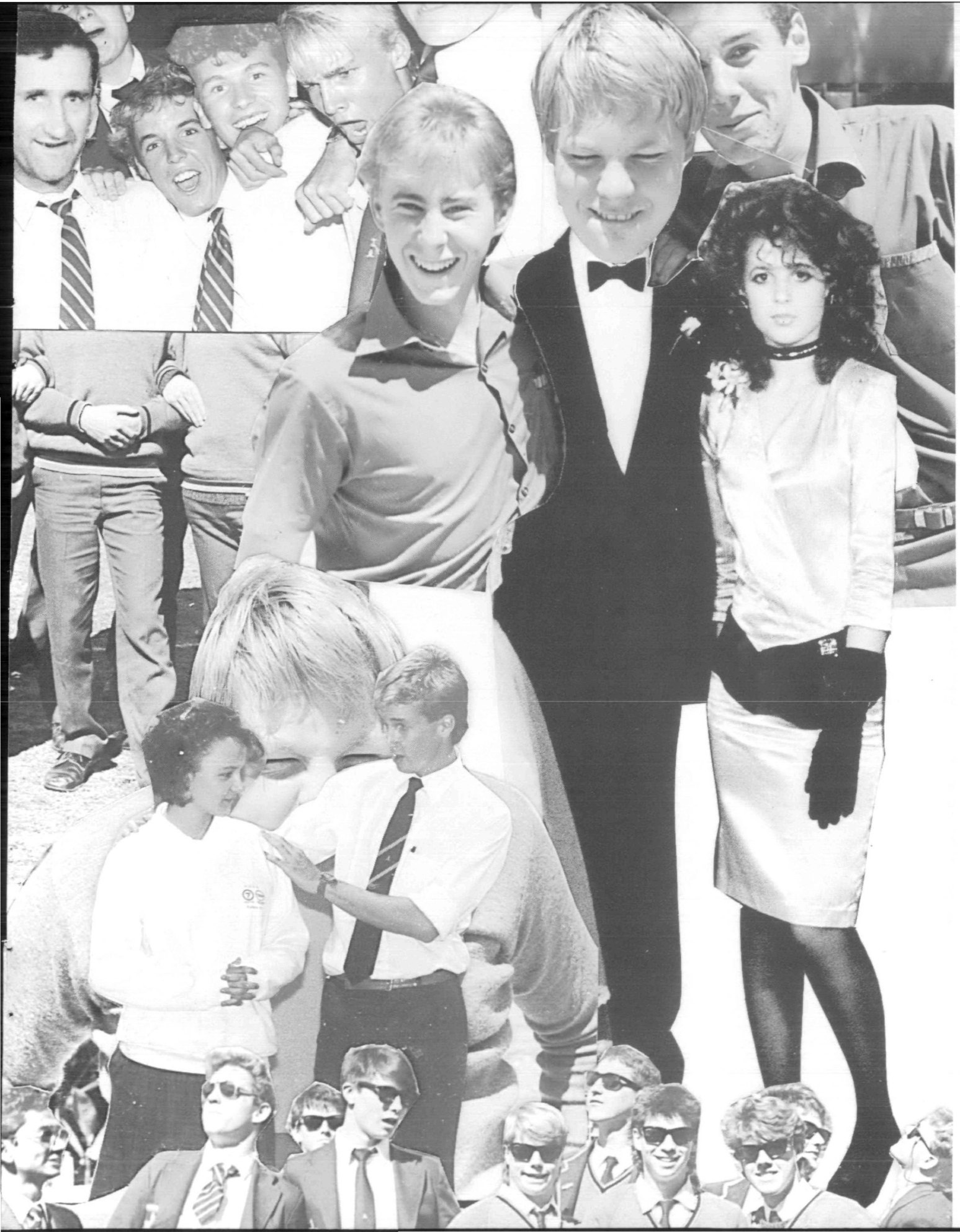
(President of the Twelfth Year Common Room
Committee)



YEAR 12 COMMON ROOM COMMITTEE

S. Hobbs, A.C. Raynor, P.J. Pederson, I.R. Kanther, P.R. Potter, N.J. Agnew.





VALETE



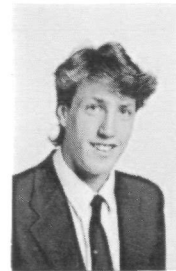
Nathan Agnew
(Cracker)



John Alexander



James Barrie
(Cecil)



David Bonser
(Bowser)



Walter Booth
(Hazza)



Ian Boulton
(Nutsen)



Michael Bowyer
(Bowie)



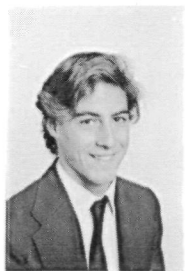
Adrian Brant
(Fantasy Man)



Troy Brice
(Tricia)



Craig Brooks
(Blowave)



Tim Browne-Cooper
(Nothing)



Mike Bullock
(Chuckles)



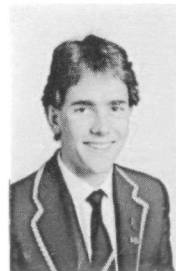
Michael Burling
(Burls)



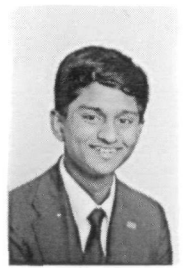
Hamish Burton
(Hag)



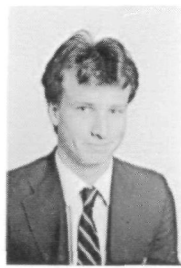
Matthew Calthrop



Ben Carnley
(Barnley)



Harsha Chandraratna
(Schnozz)



Darren Charlesworth
(Charlie)



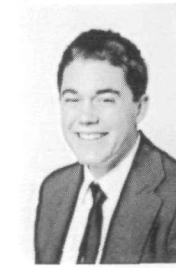
Wei Cheah
(Captain Wolsey)



Wei Chew



Khing Chung Chong
(K. C.)



Justin Coate
(Coatey)



Will Cockle



Phil Cohen
(Carefree)



Simon Collis
(Coe)



Peter Connors
(Chuck)



Sebastion Consani



Jason Constable
(Conan)



Max Cooper
(Pom)



Michael Court
(Rowdy)



Mark Cox
(Coxy)



Douglas Craig



Ian Crooke
(Pillar)



Jeremy Cross



Tim Davidson
(Farfrae)



Damien Dempster.
(Mello)



Stuart Doncon
(Doncs)



Peter Dowling
(Emu)



Nick Downing
(Spags)



Roger Dring
(Cuddly)



Nick Du Cros
(Sac)



Tony Evans
(John Merrick)



William Eyres
(Frilly Ess)



Simon Fraser
(Frag)



Peter Galvin
(Galvs)



Kai Goh



David Goldberg
(Hogwee)



Dean Gotjamanos



William Graaug
(Bilbo)



Philip Greay
(Pigsy)



Scot Griffin
(Muffin)



Lee Grover
(Wilburrr)



Ari Hadinoto
(Harry)



Milo Hadinoto



Wim Hadiwibowo



Tim Hawkey
(Vim)



Mike Heard
(Herdza)



Jeffrey Ho



Sam Hobbs



Paul Hodgkinson
(Hodgy)



Mike Holland
(John)



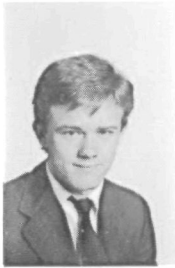
Douglas Horley
(Beaker)



Fenton Hussey-Allen
(Geoff)



Andrew Hutchins
(Ringer or Hutch)



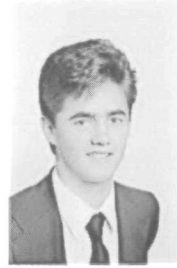
Gary Hutton
(Gaza)



Jason Jeitz
(Jeitzy)



Paul Jenkin
(Badger)



Chris Jensen



Matthew Johnson
(Juices)



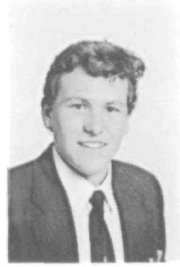
Mark Johnson
(Johnno)



Alister Jones



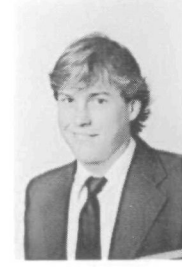
David Jory
(Zob)



Ian Kanther



Erath Karunaratne
(Nugget)



Tom Kelly



Kenneth Khoo
(Kenny)



Grant Korn
(Korny)



Lester Lao
(Lest)



Anton Lee



Chris Lewis
(Lubra)



Rodney Lewis
(Boris)



Jin Lim
(JY)



Vaughan Lindfield
(Devil Nevil)



Jeremy Lindsey
(Jezza)



Sean Macfarlane



Nick McGlew
(Wog)



Stewart McLeod
(Stewy)



Chris Michael
(Nigger)



Matthew Miles



Darren Milligan
(Millix)



Peter Minear
(Hyper)



Darryn Mitussis
(Dabble)



Geoffrey Moss
(Mossy)



Paul Myler
(Caesar)



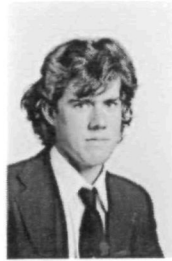
Ashley Nicol
(Hash)



Michael O'Connor
(Malte)



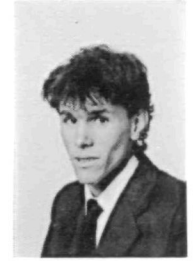
Ian Parker
(Syndrome)



Paul Pedersen
(Pedo)



Alistair Pennington
(Pennose)



Mark Phillips
(Nuthin)



Andrew Plant
(Warhead)



Paul Potter
(Pots)



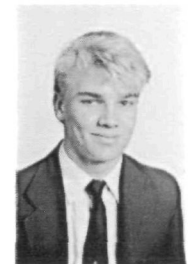
Deen Potter



Stephen Punch
(Arnie)



Rajiv Ratneser



Andrew Rayner
(Wombat)



Simon Rea
(Stinger)



Philip Read



Dean Readhead
(Ridey)



Allan Roe
(Bogan)



Edward Rush



Anthony Russell



Dean Ryan
(Spud)



Reza Salleh
(The Spoiler)



Andrew Sanders
(Creeth)



Paul Sawyer
(Posty)



Peter Schupp



Victor Seah
(Clem)



Bruce Sewell
(Rooster)



Paul Sheiner
(Hush)



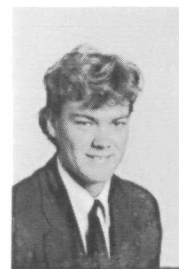
Cameron Shephard
(Wingnut)



Jonathan Smeulders
(Jim)



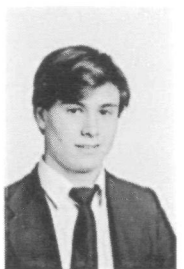
John Smyth



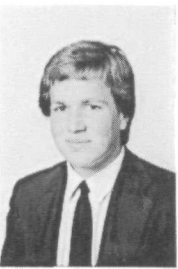
Evan Standley



David Stoney
(Stonz)



Tim Stumbles



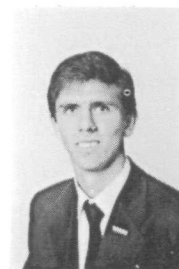
Rohan Sutherland
(Flounder)



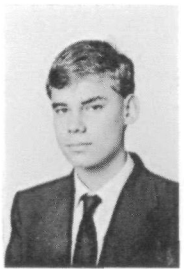
Stuart Syme
(Sprong)



Thean Yen Tan



Andrew Theodore
(Theo)



Andrew Thompson
(Chimp)



Robert Towner
(Edgar)



David Treleaven
(Kyber)



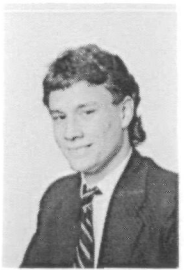
Paul Tulloch
(Disk Drive)



Paul Turnbull
(Sac)



Sam Vandongen
(Rudy)



Brendan Watson
(Wato)



Chris Webb
(Wild Man)



Nigel Webster
(Queebie)



Oren White
(Horry)



Chris White
(Hoot)



Paul Williams
(Chippa)



Andrew Wilmot
(Willy)



Ken Wilson
(Wol)



Simon Yeo
(Yogi)



Daniel Young



David Yu
(Frog)

... AND
GOOD
LUCK

ATHLETICS



Rear L.A. Grover; A. Lindsay; D.P. Treleaven; S.D. Yeo; R.E. Towner; P.G. Galvin; C.W. Roe; P.J. Dowling; C.M. Michael; S.R. Larritt; C.J. White; J.E. Parnell.

Row 5: B.K. Schortinghuis; A.M. Winter; D.L. McCoubrie; M.B. V'Delli; A.G. Morgan; S.C. Van Heurck; P.M. Green; S.C. Liggins; M.J. Warren; R.E. Turnbull; A.S. Brooks; T.M. Cross; D.P. Mitussis.

Row 4: D.C. Feutrill; S.M. Syme; J.D. Maclairin; D.D. Mak; C.J. Hughes; D.M. Patten; E.S. Koh; A. Kat; J.P. Watkins; A.K. Ryan; J. Railton; D.H. Purser; M.D. Synnot; M.S. Kau; M.S. Rogers; B.J. Holdman; D. Mephram; B.R. Keenan.

Row 3: P.D. Cann; C.M. Bowyers; R. Drayton; A.J. McCoubrie; J.L. Butler; M.J. Lovegrove; D.N. Gibson; N.A. Duane; J. Taylor; D.H. Rutter; T.G. Smailes; T.A. Watson; J. McCann; A.J. Hutchins; M.B. Heard; S.L. Macleod; N.J. Agnew; B.J. Matthews.

Row 2: S.C. Davies; W.C. Wong; D.J. Skirving; J.C. Whitehead; C.P. Lawrence; D.G. Parnell; P.R. Stephen; S.M. MacDermott; R.E. Warburton; R. Imberger; D.L. Court; C.D. Tompkin; H.R. Norton, P.W. Reemeijer; J.A. Sanders; S.J. Bruce; M.V. Schewtschenko; B.J. Hart; A.R. Clayton; P.D. Goldswain; K.L. Scott.

Seated: R.J. Donaldson; D.J. Hanson; C.J. Nicolay; N.H. DuCros; V.M. Linfield; A.A. Rue; N.J. Woss; C.R. Brooks (captain); Mr D.C. Bowker; Mr S. McGurk; S.A. Vandongen; T.N. Davidson; J. Jeitz; C.R. Parkinson; J.S. Barrie; L.C. Lidbury; A.G. Blain; N.S. Boardman.

Front (on ground) B.B. Styles; K.R. Mortimer; A. Howard; R.N. Sinclair; W.B. Gray; M.J. Wright; N.A. Muir; M.A. Stephens; I.C. Sargent; D.J. Steele; C.D. Bowker; L.B. Semmens.

BASKETBALL

1986 was not the most successful season Christ Church basketball has seen in recent years. Nevertheless all teams tried very hard and if winning was directly proportional to the amount of time and effort put in by both coaches and boys, Christ Church would have scooped the pool.

The Year Eight and Nine teams had to battle against a lack of numbers as well as their opponents. It was heartening to see them give one hundred percent effort despite this obvious handicap. The Year Tens were perhaps our most talented team and created some decisive wins. If they continue playing this way next season, the future of basketball at Christ Church looks very promising indeed. Mr Moore and the Second team developed into a sound combination with several well-earned wins being recorded during the season.

The First Five improved with every match and played not only to try to win but also for the love of the game itself. We were more than ably coached by Mr McNeil who succeeded in imparting a high level of skills as well as moulding us into an effective team.

Doug Hamilton and Stuart Syme were the old hands in a team of new faces, and along with Albert ("Soonga") Soong they comprised the main guard. These three managed to set up some interesting match play as well as being the stalwarts of the side. The long shooting of Lee ("Wilbur") Grover was nothing short of amazing, with some of the baskets scored by him leaving both the opposition and our own team shaking their heads in wonder. The height required in any basketball team was supplied by Ian ("Wally") Kanther, Michael Court and Matthew ("Johnny The Boy") Johnson. The remarkable feat of attaining seven fouls in one game by Matt, left our coach wondering if he was in early training for the football season. But he improved and at the end of the season obtained the unique feat of lasting a whole game without being sent off.

Many thanks must go to Mr McNeil for the time and effort he put into the team, and to Mr Max Turner, a visiting master from the U.S., for his assistance.

I wish all basketballers and coaches the best of luck and an enjoyable season next year.

Andrew Rayner
Captain of Basketball.



1st V

Standing: L. P. Grover; M. A. Court; I. R. Kanther; S. M. Syme.
Seated: E. S. Koh; D. J. Hamilton; A. M. McNeil; A. E. M. Rayner; S. V. Soong.

CRICKET

THE HUSH

*There's a breathless hush in the close tonight —
Ten to make and a game to win —
A bumping pitch, and a blinding light,
And how to play, and the last man in,
And it's not for the sake of a ribboned coat,
Or the selfish hope of a season's fame,
But his Captain's hand on his shoulders smote:
"Play up! Play up! and play the game!"*

Sir Robert Newbolt

It was with the spirit that was made famous by Sir Robert Newbolt that the First XI took to the 1986 Darlot Cup season. Under the guidance of Coach MacGill and Manageress Day, the First XI developed into a formidable team that certainly did "Play up! and play the game!"

As a start to our 1986 Darlot Cup aspirations the team went on a week long tour to Adelaide. The overall effect the tour had on team morale was immeasurable, and in the four games we played, there was a marked improvement in the quality of performance from the 1985 Gamble Cup Season. Thanks must go to the ineffable Miss Day who did a magnificent job in organising the whole tour.

It was thus a transformed team that took apart a bewildered Old Boys XI in the annual match on the James Battye Oval in February. This promising start to the season showed us that we could play a good standard of cricket, and we therefore had high hopes on entering our Darlot Cup campaign.

Our guest opened against Trinity on the home turf of the Battye Oval. The opposition batted first and after a Friday afternoon of disappointments, the team fought back brilliantly on the following morning to dismiss Trinity for 198. Lewis highlighted the innings with a fearsome display of bowling to take six wickets. The fielding was good and Willesee showed his class with a tidy display behind the stumps.

The task of scoring 198 did not seem beyond our talents, but after being 2/161, we collapsed unbelievably to end up eleven runs short of our target. Davidson (54) and Willesee (45) made more than half of our runs, but apart from these two, the batting was poor. Our hopes for Darlot immortality were cracked, but by no means shattered.

Our next encounter with traditional rivals Scotch proved to be something of a mis-match. Davidson (68) and Willesee (37) again set up our innings with an opening stand of 95, and with a useful contribution from the Captain, the team reached 232. Hungry not to 'throw' another game, the team smashed through the Scotch line-up, to dismiss them for 77. Again it was the Lewis thunderbolts, (by now famous around the PSA), which destroyed the Scotch team. This, with brilliant fielding (three run outs) gave us the chance for an outright win. But this was not to be, and only Jenkin's two wickets came from the Scotch second innings.

Our hope for the Darlot Cup was back on track, but the heavens broke on the days of our match against



1st XI

Standing: Mr. T. M. MacGill; A. J. Hutchins; B. E. Sewell; S. D. Punch; C. L. Lewis; J. S. Barrie; M. J. Bowyer; Miss L. F. Day.
Seated: A. Spafford; T. N. Davidson; P. L. Connors; J. J. Constable; P. B. Jenkin; W. W. Willisee; E. M. Standley.
Absent: P. W. Campbell.

eventual winners Guildford and the two points from a draw was a disappointment. The fact that we did not get to play the only team that ended up standing between us and the Darlot Cup left a sad taste in our mouths at the end of the season.

The match against Wesley proved to be one of the most satisfying for us. The fact that we outplayed the star-studded Wesley side spoke volumes for the determination of the team. We were sent in to bat, and we reached a respectable 190. Lewis (58), Conners (38), Davidson (29), and Jenkins (28) contributed well. In the field, we were once again led brilliantly by Lewis who took four wickets. He was well backed up by the unerringly steady Conners and the guileful Jenkin, and we were thus able to hang on to win by 15 runs.

The game against Aquinas took us back to our home ground and once again the king gardener did a good job with the pitch. We were sent in to bat (word on Lewis' speed travelled as quickly as his bouncers) and we made full use of a good wicket. From the top, Willesee made a quick 33 and Conners built a solid 36, but the innings was dominated by Lewis. He scored an alpha-plus 90 not out from 172 balls, including seven fours and one huge six on to the pavilion, to carry the score to 9/255.

Aquinas were not in the hunt and fell 25 runs shy of our total. Campbell and Conners bowled tightly, and the Captain returned his best figures for the season with 8/74. The fielding was again of a high standard.

Our final game against Hale left us with a slight chance of winning the cup. The game, the last for nine members of the team, proved to be our best all-round effort. We bowled first and with Lewis, Jenkins, Campbell and Hutchins taking wickets, we destroyed Hale for 127. We made the runs in an exciting end to the season with our depth in batting being proven by our lower order making the bulk of the runs – Sewell

(40), Standley (21), Hutchins (19) and Campbell (5 not out).

So, in the end, we finished second to Guildford, a disappointing result in the light of our drawn game with them. Our failure to secure the cup was not from lack of trying, and all the lads put in their best at all times. The spirit and skill instilled in us was a direct result of the guidance and tuition of Mr MacGill and Miss Day, and the help of Mr Froude must not go unmentioned. His 'private nets' were of great value to all the batsmen.

To the mothers and fathers of the First XI players, we owe the sincerest thanks. Their magnificent lunches and teas were never surpassed in the P.S.A., and the support of a good shot or a fine catch was most appreciated out in the middle.

Finally to the hardest working member of the First XI. In Michael Bowyer we had the most accurate, neat, statistically minded and self sufficient of scorers. He thoroughly deserved his colours for cricket, and I am sure a certain television station would have him as their scorer at any time!

In the Second XI, the leadership of Bullock and the batting of Watson, Punch and Spafford, and the bowling of Parnell, made for an effective combination. The Thirds with their star Jory, played the game with great spirit on Saturday mornings, even if they did not win all of their games. The Year Tens, coached by Dr Lewis, proved to be a most useful combination, and these players will help build next year's First Eleven. The Eight's and Nine's enjoyed their cricket enormously, and with the great wealth of coaching experience at Christ Church, should serve the school well in the future.

To the future Darlot players, I say enjoy the game for what it is – a most intricate, fun and challenging pastime.

Jason Constable
Captain of Cricket

CROSS COUNTRY

Champions yet again! For four years running Christ Church Grammar School have been premiers and holders of the P.M. Moyes Trophy for Cross Country. But this year, under the new guidance of Mr. Hopper and Mr. Sibson, the Christ Church team decided on a change. Not only did we want to emerge as traditional premiers for the fifth consecutive year, but take one step further and go through the season undefeated to reach the ultimate top as CHAMPIONS. But with the team lacking the stars it had in previous years, we knew we would have to rely on depth and determination if we were going to succeed.

Our first run of the season was against Hale and, for the first time in many years, the first ten runners to cross the finishing line were from Christ Church. This gave us a perfect score of fifty-five points and was an

encouraging start to our quest. However, we knew our run the next week against Aquinas at Aquinas was going to be the hardest challenge we would have to face all season. And we were not wrong. Aquinas filled five of the first six positions, which is usually good enough for a win, but with great team effort we managed to take the next eight positions to win by a narrow margin of twelve points.

The following four encounters provided Christ Church with easy wins, so at the end of the round Christ Church had recorded a total of six wins and no losses, but with the removal of the 3000 Metre Relay, the 8000 Metres and Five Man Relay from the competition this year, we had to run the first half of the round again. This would mean that we would have to meet Aquinas again who were at that stage second on the



1st X

*Standing: Mr. P. S. Hopper; K. R. Court; D. Mepham; J. S. Brent-White; N. T. Lindsey; C. J. Hughes; E. S. Koh; G. Hutton; Mr. M. J. Sibson.
Seated: R. Drayton, W. M. Grauaug; N. J. Agnew; B. E. Sewell; N. J. Woss; J. L. Butler; A. D. Theodore.*

table with one loss. If they were able to win against us it would bring them equal first, but in the event we were able to use the home ground advantage to edge them out by a close six points. This jubilant win meant we were well on the way to becoming champions with only two runs remaining but because of this it was evident that the team began to slacken. In our second last match against Guildford, which we should have easily won, we just scraped through by five points, but we then went on to win our last run and achieve our ultimate aim – undefeated champions for 1986 and retention of the P.M. Moyes Cup for the fifth consecutive year.

Although we won, it is very hard to single out stars, because it was a real team effort right throughout the year, but notable contributions came from Sewell, Woss, Butler, Hutton and Hughes.

The Middle School Cross Country Team, coached by Mr. Dettman, had a reasonable amount of success in their competition, winning a total of five out of ten runs to secure fourth position just behind Aquinas. Best runners were John Sanders, closely followed by Adam Howard and Jason Cordes.

Once again this year Christ Church fielded a team for

the State Schoolboys Cross Country Championship held at Perry Lakes on the 14th and 15th June, and although we did not get any State representatives we managed to win the Under 17 Team Event from Cunderdin Agricultural School. The team consisted of Butler, Stephen, Agnew and Mepham, who finished 16th, 18th, 20th and 22nd respectively. Also on the Sunday, Christ church won the Boys Under 15, 3x3000 Metres Relay with a team consisting of Stuart Voce, Tobie Barrie and Stuart Davies, and finished second in the Under 13 3x3000 Relay and third in the Under 17 3x3000 Relay.

Finally, credit must be given to the three coaches who made Cross Country in 1986 such a success throughout the School — Mr. Hopper, who not only did a remarkable job of organisation within the school, but was also P.S.A. Secretary for Cross Country, his Assistant Coach, Mr. Sibson, and Middle School Coach, Mr. Dettman. Thanks are given to these three men, and if they continue to coach next year, Christ Church will be a force in Cross Country yet again. Good luck next year!

Bruce Sewell
Caption of Cross Country

FOOTBALL

Rex "Killer" Townsend began the renaissance of football at Christ Church three years ago. 1986 was the year his campaign climaxed and it saw Christ Church finish a clear second by two games in the Alcock Cup competition. As a coach Rex Townsend has taken a slightly different approach, concentrating on skills and teamwork, but he has still managed to slip in the old Allen Park sand hill run.

We opened the season with a tight win over Hale, the reigning Alcock Cup champions. It was this taste of success which inspired us in our second game to beat Aquinas away from home by eight goals. Everything started to come together and teamwork in particular emerged as the hallmark of our play.

After a rather hectic trip to Victoria, where we played three games of football in five days, we faced Trinity which was the danger game. If we had lost, there could have been real problems — but our determination not to go down took us to victory by three points in the dying minutes of the game.

The following week we played the unbeaten Scotch team and had the opportunity to win the Alcock Cup for the first time since 1979. When Chris Lewis burst through the centre to set up a goal in the first few minutes of the last quarter, we were within two goals of that achievement. But we could not keep it going and Scotch held on to win by three goals.

With the Alcock Cup now out of our reach, Rex set up a contract for us to win every game from then on. We responded to the challenge and won some thrilling, close matches against Hale, Aquinas and Guildford.



"Chris Lewis on the burst"

All the players contributed enormously to give the side depth and Christ Church a most successful season of football. Most improved player, Greg Mycock, proved to be an excellent ruckman and can look forward to a good season next year, together with Darren "Mad Dog" Manuel who added much spice to the side. What can be said about Chris Lewis being fairest and best player? His talent and inspiration, along with tireless performances on the field, were all that any team could ask for and it was good to see him go on to play League football for Claremont and receive two best mentions in his first two games.

On behalf of the team I would like to thank Manager, Mr Parish, Assistant Coach, Mr Rickey, and Coach, Rex Townsend, for their effort and support throughout the season.

Tony Evans
Captain of Football

TEAM CRITIQUE

Tony Evans Captain of Football

Tenacious small player and fine inspiration to the team.

Chris Lewis Vice-Captain and winner of Fairest and Best Award

An outstanding player in any position who went on to star at League level for Claremont.

Peter Dowling Vice-Captain

Talented ruckman and fine ball handler.

Andrew Hutchins

Speedy player who played mainly on the wing.

Darren Manuel

Outstanding player of blistering pace. He could demolish the opposition from the centreline. Should go on to greater things.

Justin Coate

Trustworthy defender whose sure ball handling held back many attacks.

Nick McGlew

Played mainly in the forward line where he made a useful contribution around the packs.

Darren Patton

Forward who displayed good ball handling skills.

Ashley Nicol

A tower of strength either ruck roving or around the centre. His ability to mark the difficult ball was always an asset as was his sound tackling and strength in play.

Peter Campbell

Because of a long injury we have yet to see the best of Peter. He was always a team man who gave his best even when not playing.

Peter Connors

Great character when dropped to the Seconds. Continued to give his best and then when reinstated to the First XVIII seized the opportunity to consolidate his position. A sure ball handler.



1ST XVIII

Rear: D. M. Patten; S. A. Van Dongen; R. E. T. Towner; P. C. Connors; R. P. Dring; M. J. Johnson; A. J. Hutchins.
 Row 2: Mr. P. J. Rickey (Asst. Coach); D. Goldberg; S. Consani; J. J. Coate; B. R. Watson; M. C. Bullock; V. M. Lindfield; Mr. K. J. Parish (Master-in-Charge); Mr. R. Townsend (Coach).
 Seated: A. W. Nicol; N. R. McGlew; P. J. Dowling; A. J. Evans; C. L. Lewis; D. J. Manuel; D. P. C. Treleaven.
 Absent: G. A. Mycock; P. W. Campbell; D. S. Hamilton.

David Treleaven

Matured over the year and finished the season in fine form. A sure mark in the forward line who led well.

Vaughan Lindfield

A small man with loads of courage. He never gave in even when carrying a serious injury.

Sam Van Dongen "The Flying Dutchman"

Displayed great character. Played usually in defence. Always learnt by his mistakes and when at times these were vigorously pointed out by the coach, always held his head up and went on to give his best.

Brendan Watson

A quiet player with excellent skills. Displayed excellent persistence in the backline in later games.

Matthew Johnson

Displayed countless aches and pains over the season but never when he was on the field. A skilful centre half-back.

Greg Mycock

A veritable human tank in the ruck and a sure pair of hands in the forward line. Greg should continue to be a match winner in 1987.

Rob Towner

Played usually on the half forward or half backline but a useful utility player all over the field. He had fine skills.

Will Piercey

Did not play until the end of season but proved to be a tenacious small man.

Sebastian Consani

Deceptive player — often looked slow but still frequently won the ball and finished in front. Good centre line player.

Michael Bullock

Solid defender who showed great determination at all times.

Rex Townsend

Probably one of the best coaches in W.A. Brought out the best in the team over the season.

David Goldberg

Goal umpire and team supporter extraordinaire. A deserving winner of "Best Team Man" award.

K. J. Parish
 Team Manager

FOOTBALL TRIP — 1986

At the end of Second Term the C.C.G.S. Football Team made its visit to Victoria. The trip was filled with success stories. Not only was every game won, but new friendships were made and vital travelling experience was gained.

Unlike playing on our typically hard, dry and fast grounds, the team had to adapt to playing on a quagmire, where every ball skill we possessed had to be used to its fullest extent. Just ask star of the mud, Lee "Wilbur" Grover!

Captained by Tony Evans and vice-captained by Peter Dowling and Chris Lewis, Christ Church set foot on a rather wet, slippery track knowing that beating Peninsula was a real possibility. Peninsula, expecting an easy win, received a huge shock at the final siren when a Christ Church victory was imprinted on the board. And this was only the start.

When it came to playing Carey Baptist, one could sense that they were out to beat us, and by the biggest margin that they could deliver. However, again, under directions of our coach, Rex Townsend (hit the ball at

100 per cent, tackle, no gain without pain), we dealt a blow, lower and harder than Rocky's, to beat Carey — and establish a record two wins in Victoria.

But now was the grudge match — the re-match between us and Peninsula. They were not going to take us lightly, and neither we them. They had everything in their favour, including the stars and the weather. But we were a team of stars and treated the rain as a mere patch of stardust. Besides, we were out to break another record and win our third game. It was a torrid affair and although we finished in front, the players of both teams gave their all, if not more, and a sense of achievement and satisfaction swept the oval at the final siren.

Thanks must go to all involved. Firstly to the billets and parents of Peninsula; secondly to Mr Parish and Mr Rickey for their organisation, support and help, both in preparing for the trip and assisting in its smooth operation; and finally to our coach, Rex Townsend, whose knowledge and experience proved invaluable to our success.

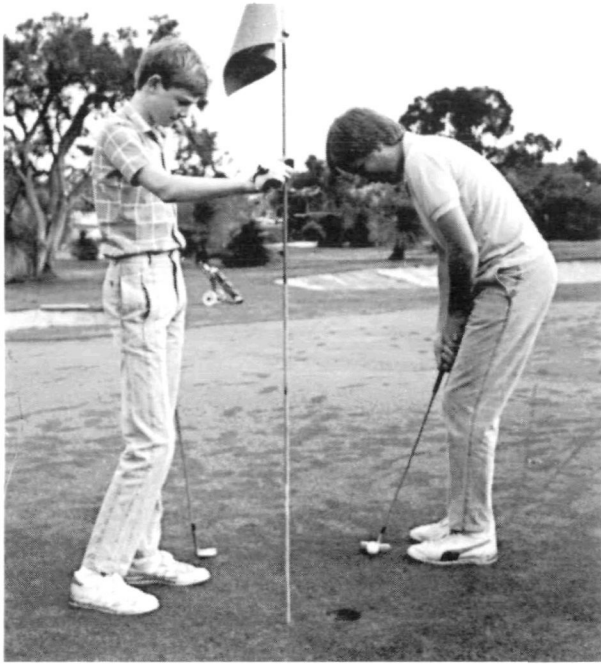
Peter Campbell



VICTORIAN TRIP

Rear: D. R. Ryan; M. H. P. Calthrop; M. R. Court; S. A. Van Dongen; R. P. Dring; M. J. Johnson; A. J. Hutchins; T. K. Brice.
 Row 2: Mr. P. J. Rickey; B. R. Watson; J. J. Coate; M. D. Synnot; P. K. Ryan; M. C. Bullock; D. J. Manuel; V. M. Lindfield; Mr. K. J. Parish.
 Seated: A. W. Nicol; S. Consani; A. J. Evans; Mr. R. Townsend; P. J. Dowling; C. L. Lewis; L. A. Grover.
 Absent: G. A. Mycock; P. W. Campbell; D. S. Hamilton; P. A. Hodgkinson.

GOLF



"The Great White Flounder shapes up for a putt"

This year Golf was introduced as a winter sport under the guidance of Mr Norris. Forty-three of us signed up as junior members of Chidley Point Golf Club with both beginners and the more experienced undertaking tuition from the golf professionals at Par Golf in Nedlands. This was a very successful arrangement with most players mastering the correct techniques early enough to produce good scores by the end of the season. We could play on either Friday afternoons



"Mr. John Norris, Justin Moore, Heath Fitzpatrick, Chris Cook, Jamie Readhead"

or Sunday mornings, with Sunday being the more popular time. We played in groups of four and managed either nine or eighteen holes depending on the weather.

Prizes were presented each Sunday for the best scores, thus providing an incentive for those reluctant to leave their beds on the colder mornings.

Nicholas Downing must be praised for the excellent example he set in the field of golf etiquette, along with David Stoney, who showed everyone that his game never changed, even when he played with his eyes shut. Mention should be made, too, of Paul Marsh who eventually broke his handicap and finished the season on 22.

However, the true worth of each player was shown on the 27th July, with the Junior Stableford Competition for the John Parker Trophy. The overall winner was Stephen Karpin. Excellent games were also played by Justin Walker and David Inglis. Other consistent players in the tournament were David Gibson, Lester Lao, and Keith Alford.



"David Stoney, Rohan Sutherland, Ian Boulton, Stuart Doncon, Peter Schupp, Anthony Harris."

Thanks must go to Mr Tooke, Mr Dettman and Dr Needham for adding a new dimension to the game of golf, but most of all to Mr Norris for introducing this unique and enjoyable sport into the winter selection. On behalf of the C.C.G.S. Golf Group I thank him for his enthusiasm and hope his efforts will continue next year in the "fairway" of golf.

Ian Boulton



GYMNASTICS

It is apparent that as long as Mr Akos Kovacs is involved with the School, Christ Church will have the strongest Gymnastic Club in this State.

This was proven by the Christ Church dominance in the Inter-School and State Competition. The Inter-School Competition was held for the first time this year, and the single Christ Church team won both Divisions, the Shakko Trophy for the best Independent School team and the Akos Kovacs Trophy for the Overall Champion School team. In the State Competition, Christ Church teams won Level Six and Seven pennants. There were also notable individual successes with M. Berry and A. Jones winning their respective age groups.



The MacLagan Cup presentation. Julian Mann; Alister Jones; Jake Minear.

Even though the success of the Christ Church gymnasts is due mainly to Mr. Kovacs and his enthusiastic assistant, Mr Davis, there are other people whose contributions must be recognised. Thanks must be given to the judges of our gymnastic competitions, whose job too often goes unnoticed and unappreciated. Their assistants, the batten-holders, and the score-recorders, must also be thanked.

Yet it is Mr Kovacs' incredible dedication to Christ Church and its gymnastics which is the force behind our success in this sport. Single-handedly he built our completely sprung floor and the resultant improvement in our floorwork is impressive. And with the help of many generous donations of the parents he is buying a stretching machine from the United States to improve our flexibility, which is so vital to the successful gymnast.

Without Mr Kovacs, the future of the Christ Church Gymnastics Club would look very unstable, and so we hope to see his involvement in the School continue for many years to come.

Alister Jones



Alister loops the loop and . . .

The most enjoyable competition for the gymnasts is the Christ Church Championships, where all gymnasts of all levels have the opportunity to compete. In the Preparatory School, M. Berry won the competition for the Payne Cup, with M. Wheeler and K. Covill in second and third place. In Level Five, K. Mortimer came first, with C. Tonkin and J. Brown following him in second and third place. M. Wright won the Walker's Cup in Level Six, only just beating L. Semmens into second place. S. Rogers was third. Competing for the MacLagan Cup in the Open Division, A. Jones was first, J. Minear second and J. Mann and D. Charlesworth third and fourth respectively, with D. Charlesworth claiming the Most Improved Gymnast Award. Once again the Old Boy gymnasts returned to compete and show their admiration for Mr Kovacs.



. . . . comes in for a safe landing.

HOCKEY



1ST XI

Rear: Mr R.F. House (master-in-charge); J.J. Constable; D.A. Yu, P.B. Jenkin, E.M. Standley, Mr T.D. MacGill (coach)
Row 2: J.P. Watkins, T.N. Davidson, M.R. Heard, P.A. Standley, M.D. Holland, C.J. White.
Front: J.S. Barrie, M.B. Everett, J.C. Jeitz, W.W. Willesee, A.J. Sanders, P.M. Greay.

Hockey at Christ Church had an extremely successful season in 1986. The 1st XI won the P.S.A. Competition for the first time since 1973 and the fourth time ever, and the success enjoyed by all the teams gives good reason for the hope that this victory will be repeated in the near future.

The 1st XI got off to a good start in our first game against Hale, one of the stronger teams, recording an important 3-0 win, and went on to defeat Aquinas 4-2 and Guildford 6-0. After a general bye we met the young Trinity side on the Manning "paddock". Although we took the lead in the first half, it just was not our day, and Trinity gained a 2-1 lead before half time, holding this until the final whistle.

This defeat signalled the need for stronger determination and effort in the games to come. This showed itself in the crucial next match against Scotch, whom we needed to defeat to regain our lead on the table. In the event we recorded probably our best win of the season, a resounding 5-1 victory, and went on to defeat the inexperienced Wesley side 7-1 prior to the holidays.

During the interlude we played the Hotspurs line-up, a group of former and current Australian, State and 1st Division players. Even though they sported the talents of internationals Ric Charlesworth and Michael Nobbs, we performed well, showing our strength by going down only 5-7.

Hale proved a tougher assignment on our second encounter. We were 1-0 down at half time on their home ground, and were lucky to escape with a draw, having missed several scoring opportunities.

The Hale match was followed by a comfortable 2-0 win over Aquinas and in the next week we notched up a 4-0 victory over Guildford.

We entered the last game against Trinity equal top of the table with Scotch. We were not just after a win. We wanted to show Trinity they were lucky last time, and avenge our only defeat of the year. We blitzed Trinity in the first half entering the second half 6-0 up. The final score was 7-1, which didn't truly reflect our dominance. So we finished the season with two points between us and the rest of the field.

All the fifteen players who played for the 1st XI made significant contributions to the victory. We had much experience, seven of the players having represented W.A., and only two having not had previous 1st XI experience. The forward line of Michael Heard, Paul and Evan Standley, devastated many a defence with their lightning speed and excellent ball skills. The midfield, comprising David Yu, Andrew Sanders, Phil Greay, James Barrie and early in the season, Chris White, often played a major part in our victories, and will be missed next year. The defence was always tight, right from the back where Jason Jeitz performed strongly in goal at all times. Sweeper, Winton

Willesee, and centre back Mark Everett, along with flanks Jason Constable and myself, made up the complement of backs and our success was reflected by the fact that only 8 goals were scored against us in the ten games.

The success did not finish with the 1st XI, however. Throughout the school, Christ Church showed its huge strength in hockey, three other teams heading their tables. The 10A's, coached by Mr Ward from the Prep School, underwent a remarkable transformation. After not winning a game in the previous two years, they only lost two this year, and took the flag. Another very impressive first placing was by Mr Draper's 9A's.



YEAR 9 HOCKEY

Standing: J.A. Brown, J.W. Sudlow, J.C. Taylor, D.L. McCoubrie, S.J. Brien, D.G. Read, A.R. Clayton.
 Seated: A.C. Blain, T.R. Barrie, Mr P.M. Draper, S.A. Fraser, C.R. Parker.
 Absent: M.W. Goddard.

They played consistently well and displayed excellent teamwork to come in comfortable winners by winning all ten games. The 8B's went from strength to strength, and due to their determination, keeness, depth of

talent, and the guidance of Mr Leach, they did well to finish equal first.

The 9B's, 10B's and 2nd XI all finished a very creditable second in their respective competitions, another indication of the great depth in hockey at Christ Church. The 2nd XI players were particularly important in the victory of the 1st XI, who repeatedly drew on them to fill gaps in their team caused by injury. The co-operation was characteristic of the Christ Church hockey season. Each week 1st and 2nd XI players umpired and coached some Middle School teams, and in return Middle School players acted as ballboys at 1st XI matches and two Year 10's umpired mid-week games of the 3rd and 4th XI.

The remaining teams also performed very creditably. The 8A's, continually hampered by having players at Koorngal, combined well and adapted their skills to end the year in third place, and 3rd XI players always tried hard and performed well to finish fourth.

In conclusion, thanks must be given to a number of people. Firstly to Mr Terry MacGill, the coach of the 1st XI. He took over last year and guided us to second place. This year we went one better, and definitely without his help and advice throughout the year we could not have achieved what we did. Secondly, to Mr Ray House, who, as Master-in-Charge of Hockey, put much into the organizational side and gave us staunch support. His weekly publication, the "Short Corner", did a lot to lift the spirits of all teams. Behind the scenes, the Bursar and ground staff are to be complimented on providing us with the best surface in the P.S.A. The success of our teams overall was in no small way due to our excellent facilities.

Finally, thank you to everybody who helped in any way, and good luck to hockey teams of the future. Our depth of talent this year points to another 1st. XI victory within a few years.

Paul Jenkin
 Captain of Hockey

LIFE SAVING

Christ Church Grammar School re-entered the State Championships in Life Saving in 1984 and has continued to enter a small team each year since then. The team was based on senior members of the Swimming Team. The Championships were conducted one week after the Inters on 22nd March, 1986, at the Bayswater Aquatic Centre. The week between the Inters and the Life Saving was spent in training in rescue skills.

Team members were P. Cohen, P. Galvin, D. Mephram, C. White, A. Collins, D. Maddams, D. Walsh, S. Hanson and T. Morgan. The team had considerable success and the results were as follows:
 1. The L. C. DALE Trophy. (Open 400m Individual Medley)

P. Galvin 1st
 P. Cohen 2nd

- C. White 5th
- 2. 15/16 years Boys Individual Rescue
- D. Mephram/A. Collins 1st
- P. Galvin/P. Cohen 2nd
- D. Walsh/S. Hanson 3rd
- 3. 15/16 years 300m Individual Medley
- D. Mephram 5th
- A. Collins 7th
- S. Hanson 14th
- 4. 15/16 years Boys 4x50m Rescue Relay.

The C.C.G.S. teams crossed the finish first and third but were later disqualified for technical breaches.

The continuing participation in Life Saving Championships can only be of benefit to the School community and I hope to help put together a strong team in 1987.

Peter Galvin

HEAD OF



THE RIVER



ROWING



1st VIII

S. A. Vandongen, O. J. White, C. P. Webb, P. J. Dowling, C. O. Shephard, Mr R. C. Wait, R. T. Towner, J. K. Smeulders, B. P. Camley, P. A. Myler.

Christ Church has just completed a very successful year in sport, with most "first" teams achieving a very high position in their respective competitions. The 1st VIII rowing team was one of these achievers.

The 1986 season saw the introduction of a more professional approach to rowing with the appointment of a former British National Coach, Mr. Richard Wait, to the staff. With his arrival came a new feeling of confidence throughout the boatshed, especially in the more senior crews.

After a week to settle in and to get used to the Swan River's sometimes unpleasant conditions, Mr. Wait had sorted out squads for the various crews with a professionalism that the Christ Church boatshed had never before experienced. Right from the first training session, the 1st VIII was experiencing high class technical coaching, as the standard was raised dramatically.

A training camp was attended by all "Head of the River" crews during the last week of the holidays, and it was here that the 1st VIII realised that to win required dedication and effort. During this week, the crew worked far harder than many had ever done before. Christ Church entered five regattas on the run up to the race that counted. Most crews did very well, although the younger crews lost some ground in the last few races. The First and Second Eights were most consistent, with the First Eight coming second in all races to Aquinas.

During the week leading up to the "Head of the River", the Christ Church boatshed temporarily

moved base to Royal Perth Yacht Club. With America's Cup fever about us, we were highly motivated and ready to compete in the final race.

It was upon this week that the Head of the River depended. The difference between winning and losing could depend on one bad training session. As it turned out, this week saw some of the best rowing produced during the 1986 season. The First VIII showed marked technical improvement and generally had its best training sessions.

While the First Eight was hard at work, the other crews were pushing themselves to the limit in a struggle for supremacy. Unfortunately, the final results did not do credit to their work throughout the season. However, for them there is always another year. The disappointing results showed the inexperience that existed in the younger crews, but the knowledge gained can only be an asset for the future.

I would like to extend my sincere thanks to every parent who supported the 1986 boatshed. Also thanks must go to the coaches — Messrs. Pocock, Hilton, Cowen, Godwin, Jordan, Xovris, Holloway, Hill, McKenzie and Crystal.

Finally, I would like to thank Mr. Wait on behalf of the 1st VIII. Undoubtedly this year's success can be attributed to the unique bond that existed between him and each crew member. He brought us to the level of skill required to be Head of the River and made us believe in ourselves. In his own words, "You have to make it happen" and under his guidance that is what we succeeded in doing.

Sam Vandongen
Captain of Boats



2nd VIII

N.C. Webster, D.J. Gibson, P.J.M. Sparrow, D.J. Sutherland, R.J. Arkeveld, S.C. Powell, C.A. Moir, A.J. Brant

RUGBY

The 1986 Christ Church rugby season was not a very successful one as far as results are concerned, but all teams fought hard, and there are some very encouraging signs for next season.

The Year 10 XV, who only had sixteen players to call on, did not manage to win any of their games but should be commended on their great fighting spirit and their pleasing improvement over the season. Tim Griffith led the team well, ably supported by Adam Shephard.

The Year 9 XV was the most successful of our teams, finishing the season in fourth position after lying second before their final game. They recorded some excellent wins — in particular a 26-0 victory against Scotch. Bart Hart showed great potential and captained the team efficiently, and he was well supported by David Skirving in the backs and Hamish Beck and Chris Lapinski in the forwards.

Another team affected by lack of players was the Year Eight team, who faced a difficult season as a result of this and the regular absence of players at Koorinal. They tried hard at times, but they have to learn to work better as a team to succeed in the future. Paul Raaf and Justin Forbes always gave their best, and

Darryl Griffiths made some devastating tackles in his first season of rugby.

The 2nd XV showed good spirit to win two matches during the season, going very close in three others. They faced a very challenging task from the outset. Again a lack of numbers proved a problem, making their wins even more commendable. Best players during the season were Simon Hoffman, Jeremy Cross, Andrew Purser and David Jory.

The 1st XV had a rather disappointing season with only two wins being recorded, although there were some very close games. Ironically our best effort of the season was achieved against Guildford, the final winners of the competition. The Christchurch team fought magnificently, holding their opponents throughout the game and only going down in the end by 17 points to 3. During the season there were individual players who stood out; Jeremy Lindsey with his strong running and tackling was a major asset; Chris Webb and Michael Burling played vigorously in the rucks; and Alan Roe excelled with his jumping in line-outs.

Special thanks are due to our coach Mr. Lock for instilling the "never say die" attitude into the team



1st XV

Rear: B. D. Akerman; E. C. Wilson; K. R. Kanther; A. A. Roe; J. B. Linsey; M. J. Burling; A. A. Kat.
Row 2: Mr I. H. Lock (Coach); A. R. Furr; J. J. Holme; D. B. Steel; D. J. Barboutis; S. N. Hoffman; A. R. Purser; Mr R. T. Woollett (Master-in-Charge).
Seated: P. J. Dale; S. L. McCleod; P. A. Myler; L. R. Jenkins; C. P. Webb; J. R. Thompson; C. M. Bowers.

which characterised our performance throughout the season. He spent many hours of his time preparing us for our games and he will be sadly missed when he returns to England. I would also like to thank Mr. Woollett, Master-in-Charge, and our other team coaches and managers — Messrs Dixon and Holloway from the staff; Simon Johnson and David Welch two Old Boys; and Hamish Sutherland from the University Rugby Club, for their assistance and support over the season.

Lloyd Jenkins
Captain of Rugby

FROM THE COACH

Special mention should be made of Lloyd Jenkins' own performance this season. His contribution and leadership both at training and in the P.S.A. matches were outstanding. His ability to motivate and inspire the team was quite exceptional and he often filled the role of coach to the backline while I was working with the forwards. He was equal top scorer in the P.S.A. matches and always led from the front with his darting runs, aggressive tackling and shrewd kicking down the line.



'Atom' Adam Shephard annihilates the tackle bag

Thank you, Christ Church, for giving me the opportunity to coach the 1st XV. I enjoyed every minute of the experience and will never forget the enthusiasm and effort of the boys.

I wish every success to School teams in the future.

I. H. Lock

SOCCER

In the first year that Soccer was an official PSA sport, 1986 produced reasonable results for Christ Church with most teams finishing in the top half of their respective competitions.

Out of the four teams fielded, both Middle School teams were placed third but our best result was with the 2nd XI who tied for second place with Scotch. The most pleasing aspect of the game at Christ Church continues to be the strong teamwork present at all levels.

The 1st XI's position of fifth on the table did not reflect its standard of play as a team. Although the team had no outstanding individuals, they combined well to be very strong in defence. This was reflected in their result against Trinity, where we were defeated by only 3-0. This was pleasing when compared to Scotch's 8-1 demise at the hands of the same team.



Our airborne defence saves a goal.

The team's determination was well illustrated by the fact that it played at its highest standard against its strongest opponents. However, we were not able to capitalise upon our opportunities to score. The forwards played well throughout the season, showing continued improvement, but we lacked a specialist striker to finish off good attacking moves. No matter how well a team plays in defence, it unfortunately cannot win games without scoring goals! Our coach, Mr. Tait, considered that we were the second best team in the competition and with just a few more goals, our final standing may well have indicated this. It is encouraging to see the 2nd XI perform well for the second year in a row. They started the season strongly against Aquinas by defeating them 5-0. As with the 1st XI, the side had no outstanding players but combined well as a unit, showed good team spirit throughout the season and went on the field to enjoy the game.

The Middle School A and B teams performed commendably against strong opposition. I am sure the teams will form a solid foundation for the future development of the sport in the School.

On behalf of the teams, I would like to extend our sincere thanks to our coaches; Mr. Tait (1st XI), Mr. Ruthven (2nd XI), James Tait (3rd XI), Mr. Hallett (Middle School A), Mr. Gipson (Middle School B), and to our co-ordinator, Mr. Hart.

We hope that Mr. Tait and Mr. Ruthven have now recovered from the extreme emotional stress of the season. I would like to wish next year's teams the very best of luck for the 1987 season.

Craig Brooks
Captain of Soccer



1st XI

Rear: S. V. A. Soong; A. M. Wait; A. A. Plant; P. B. Sawyer; A. S. Brooks; K. K. Sun; J. S. Geoghegan; Mr Tait.
 Front: M. J. Quackenbush; J. C. Whitehead; M. S. Cooper; C. R. Brooks; M. A. Cox; P. A. Sheiner; N. S. Khanna.

SQUASH

Once again this year C. C. G. S. participated in the Berri Squash Championships. This year we had three teams in the competition. Unfortunately our top two teams were in the same grade and the other was in the second top grade, thus not allowing us a chance to win three titles as we had hoped.

The two teams in U/18A Grade were: Team A: Chris White (Capt.), Mark Johnson, Yen Tan, Andrew Theodore and Max Cooper. Team B: David Stoney (Capt.), Harsha Chandraratna, Jason Hall and Nicholas Cook.

The A Team had a very successful season up to the finals, ending up second in these rounds. The B Team were not as successful and ended up bottom of the ladder due to a lack of team co-ordination and co-operation.

The C Team members were: Anton Lee (Capt.), Derek Steel, Kenneth Khoo, Andrew Wilmot and Andrew Purser. They competed in the U/18B Grade where they finished third, meaning that we ended up with two teams in separate finals.

Different to last year, the Championships involved a Preliminary and a Grand Final. The Preliminary involved the teams placed second and third playing-off for the right to challenge for the Shield against the team placed first. The C Team played against All Saints and on paper and on court were defeated. Luckily for them, due to a technical point, All Saints were disqualified and C.C.G.S. advanced through to the Final which was against Sacred Heart.

The A Team played Hale in the Preliminary Final. They had an easy win 5-1 and thus moved through to

play Guildford in the Grand Final.

The C team also won their Preliminary Final, and thanks must go to Grant Korn for filling in when a replacement was needed.

The Finals were played at W.A.I.T. on the glass back courts, and I believe each player played to the best of his ability in the unfamiliar environment. The A team lost to Guildford in a very close and well contested match, going down 6 games to 8. In the U/18B Grade Grand Final the C team lost to Sacred Heart, also by 6 games to 8 in another very close match.

Chris White
 Captain of Squash



1st IV

T. Y. Tan; M. S. Cooper; M. S. Johnson; C. J. White; A. D. Theodore.

SURFING

Although surfing is not a recognized P.S.A. sport it will soon need to be seriously looked at because of the rapidly growing number of competitions and the enthusiasm they are generating.

Christ Church seems to be leading the way for other colleges by having an organized surfing body, who for three years have been competing in the School Surfing Association's Annual Australia-wide Competition.

The 1986 Competition held at Trigg saw the Senior team comprising, Tom Kelly, James Noble and myself, narrowly defeated by Duncraig, missing out by one place in competing in the regional surf-off.

The Junior team, spear-headed by Nick Phillips and Sam Cockle, reached the regionals but had limited success.

However, with signs of things to come I foresee Christ Church becoming a dominating force in surfing in the future.



Tom Kelly carving the mighty surf

Finally I would like to thank Mrs A'Court whose help and enthusiasm were much appreciated.

Jayson Renouf
Team Captain

SWIMMING

Swimming in 1986 at Christ Church saw the School inch closer to winning the elusive Inters title. The team won the Quads (CCGS/Trinity/Scotch/Wesley), thus taking the John Ryan Shield for the first time and came second to Hale in the Inter-School Swimming Carnival.

The long haul to this success began during the summer vacation when our coaches set aspiring team members on a programme of five training sessions per week. Many swimmers took advantage of this and achieved reasonable fitness prior to the beginning of the School year in February.



- Rear: C. M. Lapinski; D. L. McCoubrie; A. G. Morgan; C. J. White; M. T. Tender; H. J. Burton; I. W. Parker; D. W. Maddams; R. E. Turnbull; C. J. Elliot; T. P. Browne-Cooper; M. P. Calthrop; J. A. Hall.
- Row 4: A. P. Goldswain; N. T. Strickland; P. D. Cann; J. E. Sanders; A. W. Nicol; A. D. Collins; P. C. Crommelin; B. T. Tylich; D. L. Court; B. R. Keenan; P. W. Reemeijer; J. J. Gordon; M. R. Horak; P. A. Bowers; D. Mephram.
- Row 3: M. E. Ledger; A. N. Brockway; J. M. Garnett; W. Wong; P. R. Stephen; W. M. Grauaug; M. Donato; D. D. Walsh; S. D. Ritchie; P. Harris; R. T. Jennings; D. D. Gray; W. B. Gray; G. J. Stanley.
- Row 2: M. E. Anastas; S. J. Hanson; P. G. Cohen; Mr. S. McGurk; P. G. Galvin; Mr. D. C. Bowker; T. C. B. Kelly; Mr. E. S. Cornell; C. M. Michael; D. P. C. Treleaven; L. De C. Lindbury.
- Seated: T. L. Crommelin; J. J. Chipper; C. D. Tylich; J. M. Jennings; R. I. Murphy; R. P. W. Natrass; M. R. Fisher; M. E. Wrixon.

During the summer vacation our hard core of competition swimmers competed in the State Championships winning a number of medals. It was on this nucleus of Chris Lapinski, Robert Murphy, Dion Mepham, Daniel Court, Marcus Donato, Tom Kelly, together with Chris and Ben Tyllich, that the 1986 School team was founded.

With the start of school, the team began intensive training. For six weeks the team trained for up to ten sessions per week, averaging over three kilometres per session. This level of training had never been achieved before but it must be repeated if CCGS is to continue to be a force in PSA swimming.

The House Carnival saw good performances, with a higher than usual number of records being set in both individual and teams events. Congratulations to the swimmers of Craigie on completing their second successive victory in the Championships.

Following the House Competition, the team began to take shape. Progress was maintained by informal swim meets against Scotch, Trinity and Guildford.

This allowed members to set times under race conditions and to gain confidence in competition. Morale continued to rise as our strength was displayed against other schools.

The team that went to compete in the Quads on a rainy night in March were confident that they could extend Scotch, the winners of the 1985 Quads and Inters. Christ Church gradually eased away from Scotch and as the night progressed, it became evident that we would win the John Ryan Shield. That meet showed the team that an Inters win was well within our grasp.

At the Inters we recorded our best performance since 1968, but Hale had that extra strength and finally relegated us to second place. We had the consolation of narrowly defeating Scotch. This success was partly due to our stars, but to an even greater extent to our swimmers who swam the relays and lifted our team performance.

The day after the PSA Inters, the West Australian Swimming Association conducted the State (Schools) Relays. Christ Church won a number of first places but for the third year in a row finished second in the premier event, the Pop Agnew Cup of 6 x 50m Freestyle. This is a great test of swimming depth as the winning team has to have six swimmers who can swim sub 27 sec. for 50 metres. No small task!

Success at CCGS Swimming in 1986 can be attributed to a group of dedicated competition swimmers, supplemented by enthusiastic school members who did the greatest number of training kilometres ever achieved. We were coached by an expert team in Shane McGurk, Dean Bowker, Jack Mah and Shane Cornell. Above all we had the support of our parents. To win in 1987 we must increase the aggregate kilometres swum between December and March, repeat all the other factors and hope that our new Year 8 class has boys of sufficient ability and determination to support and join our great swimming group.

I have greatly enjoyed my year as Captain of Swimming at CCGS. I look forward to being part of it again in 1987 and I wish the team success in the search for the PSA Inters Title.

Peter Galvin
Captain of Swimming.

PETER GALVIN

The good performances in swimming this year at Christ Church reflect the tremendous depth within the team. However, this does not mean that the School is without its stars. The most outstanding individual of 1986 was the Captain of Swimming, Peter Galvin. Peter has attended many competitions Interstate, and enjoyed considerable success.

At the Australian Age Group Championships, held in Hobart at the beginning of the year, he won a Silver Medal in the U/16 100m Backstroke, and in the 4x50m Medley Relay, swimming the Backstroke leg. He also brought home a Bronze Medal for his effort in the U/17 200m Backstroke.

Between 24th February and 3rd March, Peter travelled to Adelaide to compete in the Australian Open championships. Unfortunately Peter did not quite perform as well as he is capable, having a little difficulty adapting to the exceptionally high level of performance, but great experience was gained by competing against swimmers such as Neil Brooks and John Seiben.

Peter was also part of the Uncle Toby's Young Olympian programme which took him to Canberra in June. Here forty of the country's most promising young swimmers trained at the Institute of Sport, and underwent various physical and psychological tests to assess potential. After the intensive week's training at the Institute of Sport, the Uncle Toby's team was transported to Sydney to compete against the Australian Commonwealth Games team in the Qantas Winter Short Course Meet before they left for Edinburgh. The competition was a little one sided, with the Australian Team winning all of the events, but again it was an excellent opportunity to gain valuable experience for future competition. With the release of the recent Australian rankings, Peter Galvin was rated number one for his age in 100m Backstroke. We congratulate Peter on his achievements so far and wish him every success in his future swimming career.

Adam Collins

TENNIS



1st VIII

Standing: Mr O. D. van Kampen (Coach); J. L. Butler; R. P. Lewis; P. Kilderry; D. M. Patten; K. R. Court; Mr P. J. Rickey (Master-in-Charge).
Seated: A. J. Evans; P. B. Sawyer; N. R. J. McGlew; D. S. Culley.

1986 proved to be a tremendous year for tennis at Christ Church. Although, the 1st VIII disappointingly lost a closely contested final, the overall results were extremely pleasing and our future prospects in the game look bright.

The Year 8 and 9 teams fought well throughout the season, finishing third and fourth in their respective competitions. Losing only one match during the season, the Year 10 team was placed a creditable second.

The 2nd VIII won their competition for the third year running, spurred on to success by Mr Draper's boundless energy and enthusiasm.

The 1st VIII played champagne tennis throughout the competition but unfortunately lost to Hale, 14 sets to 10 in a thrilling final. Hale's home ground advantage probably just tipped the scales in their favour.

Mr Kilderry and Mr Van Kampen spent much time and effort preparing the team, and for this we are grateful. It is due to their efforts that the 1st VIII came tantalisingly close to winning the coveted Corr Cup for

the first time. We look forward to next year's 1st VIII achieving that elusive goal.

Nicholas McGlew and Paul Sawyer



2nd VIII

Standing: Mr P. M. Draper (Coach); H. Moore; B. J. Potter; S. W. Griffen; Mr P. J. Rickey (Master-in-Charge).
Seated: D. D. A. Craig; C. P. Perkins; K. O. Goh; M. S. Johnson.

ADVENTURE UNIT

The plane had crashed in the wastes of the natural jarrah forests in the Murray River region. We were left with what we stood in — no watches were still in working order, no one had a map, a compass or even a pocket knife. Thus began the first Adventure Unit camp of 1986, the second year of the Adventure Unit's existence. The exercise was to be a twenty four hour survival camp entitled "The Great Escape". It consisted of a series of challenges which came upon us unexpectedly, and success in meeting these earned rewards of food. The emphasis was on teamwork, and by the end we had begun to cooperate more successfully, deciding that our motto "there must be a harder way" would have to be changed to "there can't be a harder way!"

Right from the start of this course there seems to have been a policy of letting us learn from our mistakes. We have had many learning opportunities!

The Adventure Unit this year was composed of twenty four Year 10's and eight Year 11 leaders under the able guidance of Mr. Froude and Mr. Sagggers, who planned a varied programme for us, including rock climbing, canoeing, bushwalking and first aid.

Rock climbing was practised at a retaining wall in Cottesloe. This prepared us for further climbing and abseiling at Churchman's Brook. Several training sessions allowed most of us to master Eskimo rolling and other basic canoeing skills. Two canoeing camps on the Murray River were exciting and particularly enjoyable.

Towards the end of First Term we undertook a four day camp in the Koorinal area. This consisted of a thirty six hour hike with limited supplies of water,

followed by a solo overnight expedition rendered memorable by bikies, wild pigs and kangaroos, and ending with a twenty four hour rogaine. Rogaining is a strenuous form of orienteering, and some of us covered eighty kilometres during this event. This stood us in good stead for the State Schols' Orienteering Championships where several Adventure Unit members distinguished themselves.

Later in the year St. John's Ambulance gave us a course in first aid, which the Unit completed successfully.

The year's activities culminated in an eight day expedition. We were divided into three groups: one walked from Scott river to Windy Harbour, the second group planned to walk from Windy Harbour to Tinglewood and the third group did the same walk, but in reverse. each group covered at least a hundred kilometres! The main objectives in this expedition were to gain experience in trekking and planning. All groups encountered coastal scrub, high forest, heath lands, beaches and low cliff areas. Throughout the eight days we developed skills in navigation. The groups had to organise all their own equipment and food requirements during the previous term.

The trip from Scott River (near Augusta) had an unlucky start. We were dropped off away from the proposed starting point which compelled us to walk for one and a half days through swamp, varying in depth from knee to waist. We encountered numerous mosquitos, bull ants and leeches, and travelling was made even more difficult by the thickness of the vegetation. Once on the beach the going was easier, but other difficulties arose. We were short of water for



Rear: R.A. Sellars, D.D. Walsh, J.S. Brent-White, M. Kau, D.A. Stewart, G.C. Kerr, N.J. Raven, B.W. McGlew, R.J. Morrissey, J.C. Gobetti.
Row 2: Mr N. Sagggers, W.A. Holiday, H. Muntz, N. Strickland, J.C. Rippey, J.M. Cann, A.J. Muir, M.J. Lovegrove, D. Nicholson, S.D. Ritchie, Mr A.D. Froude.
Seated: M.J. Quackenbush, J.C. McNeilage, J.T. Day, S.J. Hanson, S.J. Edwards, A.W. Dobbie, M.W. Saleeba, S. Davies, B. Archer.

a period and hungry much of the time.

There were compensations. The scenery was magnificent — wonderful beaches and limestone cliffs, with scrub flats in places, and a kilometre inland was more rugged country with expanses of dense forest where the earth and tree trunks were covered with moss. Most rivers were easily crossed, but for others we had to strip and carry our packs over our heads. Once we were lucky enough to hitch a lift with a fisherman in his boat. We spent one night on an island in the Warren River.



Half way through the camp one anonymous member of the group, wearing only a thermal skivvy and long johns left a group of Scotch boys speechless as he jogged past alone, fifty kilometres from anywhere.

After one and a half days of trekking through scrub and dense karri forest, Group Two discovered its incompetence in navigation and camped, “temporarily misplaced,” somewhere on the banks of the Gardner River, approximately thirty kilometres from where it was supposed to be.

After making up for this slight hiccup by walking forty kilometres in one day along a hard dirt road, we continued and survived the following five days. We encountered some magnificent scenery, walking through the tinglewood and karri forest, and witnessed the immense power of twenty foot waves pounding the rugged cliffs. Apart from some bad cooking, blisters and the occasional thunder squall, the camp was enjoyed by everyone, giving us an event to remember, for one reason or another, for the rest of our lives.

This year the Adventure Unit has been a tremendous challenge. The boys, leaders and staff have enjoyed it and learned a great deal. We would like to thank Mr. Froude, Mr. Saggars, Bruce and our leaders who put so much time and thought into the programme.

Jamie Cann
James Rippey



AEROBICS

While it cannot be said that Aerobics has been embraced with vigour and enthusiasm by the student body at Christ Church, it can be said that at least two of the greatest fears held by the boys have now been allayed, namely, that there have been no sightings of boys in leotards, nor reports of any voice changes!!

The Aerobics programme is designed to improve the cardio-vascular function of the body. This is achieved by elevating the heart beat through a series of exercises for a sustained period of fifteen to twenty minutes. In this way the blood is oxygenated, muscle groups are toned and a self-assured, healthy, alert, "spunky" young man emerges!

I commend those of you who have voluntarily chosen to take up the challenge this summer. After all, this programme is not for the faint hearted nor those who lack self-discipline. Only "spunks" may apply!

S. Hayes



Mrs Hayes shows the 1st XVIII how it's done.

AMATEUR RADIO

Members of the Club visited the 'Shack' of Norman, VK6NS, to observe Amateur Satellite operation. OSCAR 10 (Orbiting Satellite Carrying Amateur Radio No. 10) was accessible at the time of the visit and communication via the satellite was established with a Japanese amateur. The journey of the radio signals was outlined by Norman with the aid of diagrams. The satellite has an elliptical orbit and the furthest distance the satellite travels from the earth is 36,000km. Oscar 10 receives signals of frequency 435 mHz and re-transmits them back to earth at a frequency of 145.9 mHz. The well travelled, but still understandable, message was clearly heard by all, but perhaps only fully appreciated by Norman through the building up of his station.

The results of last year's Remembrance Day Contest were published in February and two club members,

Greg Fulham (from Swanbourne Senior High School) and David Owen (Old Boy CCGS) were placed 2nd and 3rd nationally in the contest's VHF receiving section. HF radio activity showed little improvement although enjoyable QSO's (abbreviation for communications) were made within Australia and a little Dx (distance) was successfully established with stations VU2NTA, Nat in Bangalore, W6ECF, and Walt in California.

S. K. Challinor

ART

On my appointment as Head of the Art Department one of my first thoughts was to wonder about the qualities of the students I was soon to teach. Would they accept me? Were they interested? Did they see art as an important subject? I was relieved to find out that in most cases the art students have exceeded my expectations. Besides the fine work completed in normal art classes, there have been some extra activities that students were involved in throughout the year. In June Year 12 students Michael Bullock, Paul Pederson and Darren Milligan entered the National Art Awards and were unfortunate not to be selected. In July an exhibition of printmaking from most year groups was held at the Grove Plaza, and received a favourable response. In August year 9 students spent an enjoyable weekend at Kooringal on the annual art camp.

Art students had further opportunities to display their talents at the House Arts Festival, the School Art Exhibition and in the two editions of the Impressions magazine. I would like to thank Sue A'Court and Nicola Purcell for their invaluable work throughout the year. We look forward next year to the continued development of art practice and awareness throughout the School.

T. Richards



YR12 Art group - Looking for Inspiration?

Standing: Mr T. R. Richards, E. M. Standley, M. C. F. Bullock, P. J. Pederson, W. H. Eyres (neck only), M. D. H. Holland, P. G. Cohen, T. K. Brice, T. K. Stumbles, S. C. Collis, C. P. Webb, E. K. Karunaratne.
Absent: D. A. Milligan, A. A. Roe, S. M. Syme.

ARCHIVES

The Mitre has not always been the bland magazine we know today. A future historian reading the 1986 Mitre can look forward to Activity Reports, Prep School Reports, House Reports and, of course the inevitable

Sports Reports. However, the Mitre has seen more colourful days. This year's Archives Report takes a look through:

A WINDOW TO YESTERDAY

In time of crisis the Mitre has been more than a collection of reports – it has been a propaganda machine. This foreword appeared in May, 1918.

THE HEADMASTER'S FOREWORD WHAT BOYS CAN DO IN THE GREAT WAR

Sometimes, boys, you feel a bit out of it. The recent German offensive makes you want to be up and doing your share; the anniversary of "Anzac" fires you with the longing to emulate such deeds of glory, and yet because you are so young, you are prevented from participating in combatant service. You feel that you ought to be doing something, and I am going to point out to you wherein you may do a great deal.

Mercifully, the war ended before most students were ever given the opportunity to emulate such deeds of glory.

THE LATE PRIVATE A. J. WITHNELL.

"Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori."



Naturally a plug for the monarchy was not passed up.

The Great War of 1914-1918 gave a favourable opportunity to rock the foundations of Monarchy and to raze them to the ground: This happened in Russia. It gave those who wished for national independence a chance to obtain their desire; this happened in Austria. It gave Communism a free hand for development; and that opportunity was not lost.

In view of these facts it is rather more than a great achievement that three and a half million people should for 25 years recognise a man, a human being like themselves, as their superior, their king and monarch.

But the Mitre has always reflected the attitudes shaping a generation. The playful attitude of the Jazz age was reflected in the 1926 poem.

HOMework

*Our masters are not satisfied
To teach us all the day
And when the lesson finishes
They always seem to say:
"For homework, do this exercise,
And learn this short poem;
It only has a hundred lines,
Which you can learn at home."
That night you're feeling very tired,
And want to go to bed,
But you remember all the work,
You have to do instead.
You don't say much, but think a lot
While doing all your work.
So I suggest we have a rest,
And have a little shirk.*

The fragile peace was not to last. The Jazz age gave way to the depression which in turn gave way to dictatorships and totalitarian regimes. The Mitre recorded:

EDITORIAL

Mob passions are dangerous to play with. Even a small crowd of schoolboys can lose their heads and cause considerable damage. Yet, in Europe to-day, there are dictators like Hitler and Mussolini who can command millions. If one of these dictators should suddenly act on some foolish idea, and run amuck like a mad dog spreading rabies among his followers, the world would be involved in another useless conflict. Once more fair fields would become human abattoirs; the flower of the nations would be annihilated in a glut of blood.

The "human abattoirs" and "glut of blood" are a far cry from the "deeds of glory" of the 1918 Mitre.

To-day Europe is in a position worse than in 1914. Britain proud may she be of it, disarmed in the cause of peace to a point when it was folly to disarm further, while nations all around were arming to the teeth. Our weak position led to encroachments on our prestige, especially at Geneva and in Palestine. Politicians are now alarmed at the prospect of Britain being caught unawares, and are rapidly re-arming her.

At School we are taught history, geography, mathematics. Yes, but the primary object of these subjects is not to make us learned, but to teach us to become freethinking and to make unbiased opinions. We live in one of the most democratic countries in the world, noted for the frankness, and sometimes, for the outspoken but candid comments of its people. In a country such as ours, an open mind is a great advantage. Freedom of thought is the legacy of men who have struggled against despotism throughout the centuries. Let us cherish their legacy and use it.

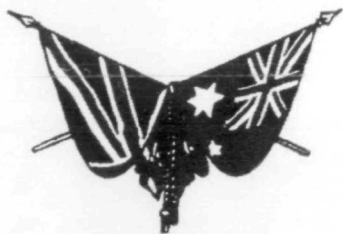
Powerful words, especially for a school magazine. Of course, Hitler and Mussolini did "run amuck" and in 1940 this editorial appeared.

We are told, and the grim news that has come through to us during the year — the fall of our Allies one by one, and the merciless destruction in the Old Country — leaves little enough room for any other interpretation than that our country is engaged in a hard war. England is in one sense at bay; in

another she is on a glorious offensive to free an enslaved Europe, and needs every ounce of help her Dominions can offer. There, at least, we know where Australia stands. But sometimes we have wondered what has our School to do with the war. Every ounce of effort — it is easy to say — but does that effort worry us very much? In a word, can we help as a School?

Play the game. We British can express things in that way which no foreigners can understand, for we know that he who can play the game can take his place in a nation which is fighting in order that the world may be free — to play the game.

“ For God, for King and Country.”



**Royal Australian Navy, Australian Imperial Forces, and
Royal Australian Air Force.**

Thankfully the British “did play the game” and won, but not before these stirring appeals were made.

Dec '41

On no account must schools such as those in Germany arise, where the evil aims of the dictator are instilled into the minds of young children, and not knowing better, they grow up, thirsting for war, and revenge for the fatherland. Until these schools where no freedom of thought and speech exists are destroyed, so wars will not cease to be fought. This system also has a detrimental effect upon the individual, as the thoughts and ideas of the individual are not permitted to be expressed, so the personality and character are sure to suffer.

So, unless some international arrangement of schooling can be arrived at, where an international point of view instead of a nationalistic outlook is taught and peaceful settlements of world problems sought after, we, instead of marching forward with time, will remain at a standstill and look into the future with a lack of hope of ever seeing a world without wars.

But with the end of the war in sight, the Mitre dropped its nationalistic guard with poems like this.

WAR

Why should our country go to war
And give the lives of men?
Do we gain or do we lose
By this gesture made by them?
Why should man pit all his strength
Another to destroy?
There are men who do it with a will
And feel some little joy.
I do not think it justified
For a man to wage a war;
To kill, cause fear, and form a hate
To live for evermore.

— R. W

These moral overtones spilled over into the advancing Cold War.

Dec '51

During the last four or five years the democratic countries of the world have been fighting a “cold war” against a force which

threatens their way of life. This force has proved itself to be a far greater danger to the democratic world than Hitler and his Gestapo ever were. With perfected cunning and precision, it strikes not at the inhabitants of a country, but at the industries, aiming to cripple them and so to lessen production. It is in this way that antagonism results between the peoples of a nation.

Such antagonism can readily be seen in some of the corrupt trade unions of today, where the opponents of democracy are busily at work. This antagonism goes far beyond the shores of Australia, the U.S.A., and England; it reaches out to the farthest corners of the earth, engulfing helpless nations in its tentacles of greed, aggression and fear. In Persia at present we have an example of this antagonism, for here two great Powers are wrestling with one another about Persia's oil.

Dec '57

Perhaps the greatest factor causing periodic wars is that the different nations do not really know and understand the peoples of other lands. In fact most of them do not even really know their fellow countrymen. In Russia each man is expected to spy on his neighbour and as a result Russia is the greatest menace to world civilisation today.

From inhumanity to invention, Sputnik was launched in 1957, as was the editorial.

“VIRE ACQUIRIT EUNDO” (Virgil)

This year has seen one of man's most remarkable achievements — the launching of an artificial satellite into space.

It is very hard to realise just how far man has progressed over the last half-century.

Fifty years ago aeroplanes were chugging their way slowly across the sky at a maximum speed of about sixty miles per hour.

Now we look into the evening sky and see Sputnik circling the earth at 18,000 miles per hour.

This is Progress!

However, what really is Progress? Browning puts it very neatly when he says: “Progress is the Law of Life.”

If Progress is the Law of Life we must learn to apply this Law wisely, not to abuse or mis-apply it.

The launching of a satellite means the opening of a space-age.

Man can easily misuse this new scientific invention if he uses it for warlike purposes.

The breaking of the “Space Barrier” should be an inspiration to man to stop his warlike activities and unite the scientific skill of all nations to explore the vast and unlimited realm of space together.

Therefore let us not be complacent now that the first satellite has been launched, but let it encourage us to work to the best of our ability for the future welfare and peaceful progress of Man.



Alas those colourful days are over. Today world problems are personified by litter and humanity's great achievements are shown by the latest academic results. If Mitres have personified past generations, I fear what future generations will think of us. Perhaps one day, in a time of crisis, the Mitre will roar back to life and change its nature from documentary to polemical. Until then, roll on the reports . . .

Gavin Loughton

CADETS

For Cadets 1986 has been a year of change. Officially it was Major Frank Fraser's last year as the Unit's Commanding Officer. The last eighteen years have seen Cadets progress significantly under the Major. He has previously served as a "digger" in Korea. After this he worked his way to Warrant Officer (Class 2) before leaving the Army in 1967. Under his guidance the Unit has built up an excellent reputation amongst Old Boys and in military circles. He is respected by all who have been Cadets and many who have not, and it is through his efforts that the C.C.G.S. Cadet Unit exists today at a time when governments no longer support the idea. His replacement, Major R. Nowak, formerly of the Reserves, has gradually assumed control throughout the year and will take full command next year. The two Majors have been ably supported by Lt. T. Moore, also of the Reserves, Lt. Norris, Lt. Cox, Lt. Mathie, Mr. Bishop, Lt. Davorak and Mrs. S. Challinor, who have contributed invaluable throughout the year in various roles.

For all the changes at the top, the Cadet calendar began as usual at Koorinal in the Summer Holidays with the NCO and CUO Promotions Camp held in conjunction with Guildford Grammar School. Twenty-five Cadets endured a rigorous and stressful week to pass the Course, with ranks ranging from Lance Corporal to CUO.

Back at School, Cadets began much earlier than before, due to the four-term year. Cadets were recruited from Year 10 and a Signals Section from Years 11 and 12. Training began in earnest five weeks before the Annual Cadet Bivouac. Initially cadets were instructed on basics such as how to wear the uniform. But as the weeks passed, the four platoon commanders set about training their charges in section and platoon drill, navigation and bushcraft. The Signals Section began its operations in order to be prepared for the First Term Training Bivouac. At 0815 hours on Friday, 11th April, the Unit was assembled, ready for embarkation on the four day event. It was set in the Koorinal area to allow use of the rifle range, the ropes course, Scarp Pool, the orienteering course and the base facilities of the School Camp. The Unit was stationed there for two days. The next two days saw the Unit involved in Exercise Mountain Goat. We were stationed, strategically with other Australian forces deployed at Albany, Bunbury and Perth, in anticipation of a major enemy landing on the South West coast. Our mission was to conduct reconnaissance patrols whilst avoiding any contact. All platoons worked efficiently to complete a very successful exercise. The Bivouac provided a sound basis for further training of what is known, primarily, as a "bush unit", and tribute must go to an outsider, Major Gibson, for planning the exercise in conjunction with our own staff.

The Unit's reputation was further enhanced when the

7th Field Ambulance Regiment requested the assistance of our NCOs and Cadets for one of their major exercises, and when five CUOs and a Senior Sergeant were awarded the Adventure Training Award by the Australian Cadet Corps. Throughout the year Cadets have also been involved in the Duke of Edinburgh Award Scheme.

The climax of the Cadet year is, of course, the Annual Camp. This Camp, like the year itself, took a few different turns. The first two days were filled with activities such as rifle shooting and archery. However, also included were pistol shooting and horseriding.



Preparing for the night-shift

Both of these were extremely successful. The next four days resulted in the four platoons being deployed on an extremely demanding exercise. This involved reconnaissance patrols moving from each platoon. One Platoon was deployed as the enemy and had to avoid the others while maintaining visual contact. A series of ambushes was completed, along with minefields which contained smoke bombs, flares and booby-traps. All the platoons moved quickly to counter the enemy moves. However, 1 Platoon was usually one step ahead, largely through the influence of Lt. Moore, who planned its role in the exercise. The Camp was a very good one and would not have been the success it was without the dedicated work of the staff.

There were two notable differences on the exercise. Firstly, Major Fraser could not make the Camp for the first time in many years, which meant it wasn't quite a "Frank" camp! The other major change was the departure from flour bombs in an effort to raise the standard of our activities. It is hoped that this will lift the image of Cadets for those not involved and also offer a number of new activities and alternatives to Cadets of the future.

The year finished with the Headmaster's Parade, which for the first time was viewed by members of the School community, including parents and Old Boys. Like the Cadet year in general, the occasion proved to be a major success.

Paul Potter
C.U.O.

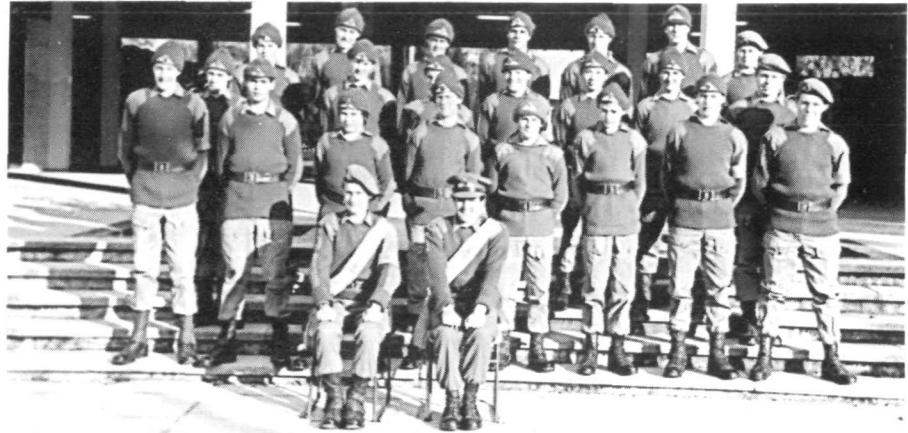


1 PLATOON

Rear: Cpl. P. J. Dale, L. Cpl. H. D. Purser, Cdts. R. A. Nichol, L. Cpl. R. H. Davidson, Cdts. N. G. Smith, J. Hasson, L. Cpl. J. P. Demden, L. Cpl. M. Hebiton.
 Row 3: Cpl. M. P. Andrews, L. Cpl. B. J. Holdman, Cdts. A. P. Ireland, L. Cpl. S. P. Andrews, L. Cpl. J. Kwan, L. Cpl. J. I. Fernley, A. P. Sisley
 Row 2: Cpl. C. P. Cook, Cdts. J. V. Turner, S. P. Veitch, Q. Keene, L. Cpls. K. J. Hall, P. C. McGlew, P. A. Rally, S. M. Hutchinson
 Seated: C.U.O. P. R. Potter, Sgt. M. D. Synnot.

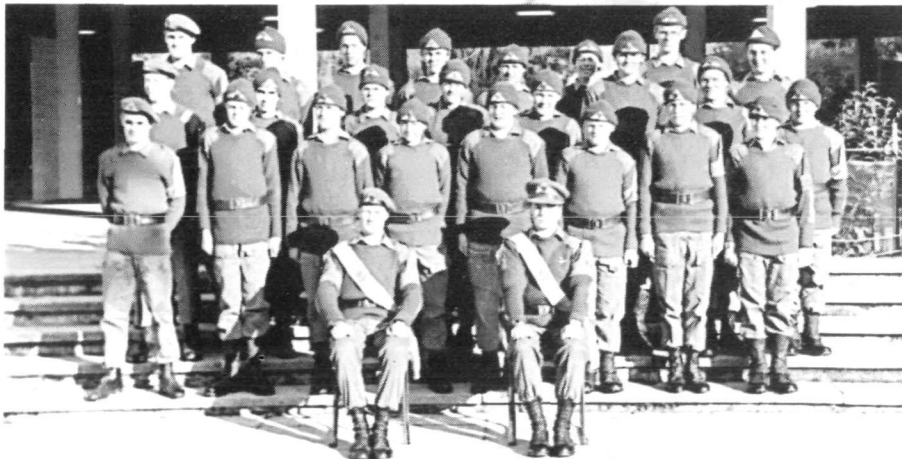
2 PLATOON

Rear: Cdt. M.R. Davis, L.Cpl. D.S. Williams, Cdts. J.W. Noble, M.C. Donato, J.D. Offer, B.F. Schoringhuis, Cpl. T.W. Dowling.
 Row 3: Cdt. B.R. Puddy, Cdts. R.K. Rose, B.T. Culley, L.Cpl. D.B. Grey, Cdts. R.T. Jennings, L.Cpl. L.A. Bland, Cpl. D.G. Warburton.
 Row 2: L.Cpl. B.L. Lynch, Cdts. J.A. Thompson, C. Halton, C.D. Sadlo, L.Cpl. S.J. Bruce, Cdt. W.J. Edmond, L.Cpl. P. Day, Cpl. C.M. Lloyd.
 Seated: Sgt. N.A. House, C.U.O. M.C. Bullock.
 Absent: L.Cpl. P.W. Crommelin.



3 PLATOON

Rear: Cpl. S. C. Powell, Cdts. B. J. Wansbrough, M. R. Tompkins, D. T. Tylich, H. A. Fitzpatrick, G. J. Bloomfield, B. J. Gifford, L. Cpl. T. S. Griffiths.
 Row 3: Cpl. R. S. Campbell, Cdts. J. O. Lawe-Davies, N. D. Broun, T. R. Hynam, J. C. Whitfield, P. M. Green, L. Cpl. A. J. Lonsdale, L. Cpl. A. S. Shephard.
 Row 2: Cpl. D. Evans, Cdts. R. A. Steadman, C. W. Seymour, A. S. Eldred, T. A. Alston, L. Cpl. P. A. Bowers, L. Cpl. B. J. Shearer, L. Cpl. A. J. Manuel.
 Seated: Sgt., A. R. Furr, CUO T. K. Brice
 Absent: Cadet J. J. Donnelly



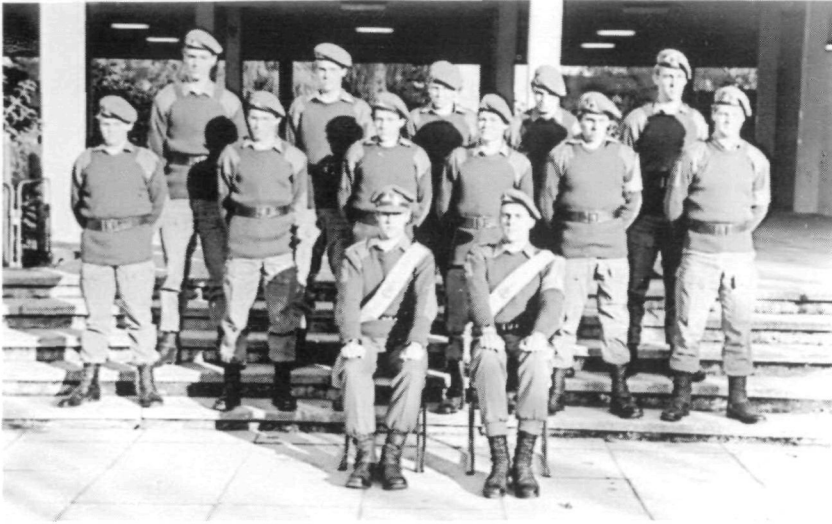
4 PLATOON

Rear: Cdts. B.F. Moore, A. Brooks, M.R. Allan, C.C. Tang, J.R. Woodruff, D.M. Gibson, D.R. Pascoe
 Row 3: L.Cpl. D.W. Maddams, Cdts. J.J. Hall, M.L. Rees, R.C. Pederson, R.L. Palmer, B.S. Hathway, W.P. Anderson, D.M. Taylor.
 Row 2: Cpl. R.C. Drayton, Cdts. S.G. Liggins, D.J. Hirsch, D.N. Gibson, D.R. Stephens, D.J. Speldewinde, A.R. Wait.
 Seated: Sgt. T.S. Taylor, C.U.O. A.J. Hutchins.
 Absent: Cdt. I.R. Dandie.







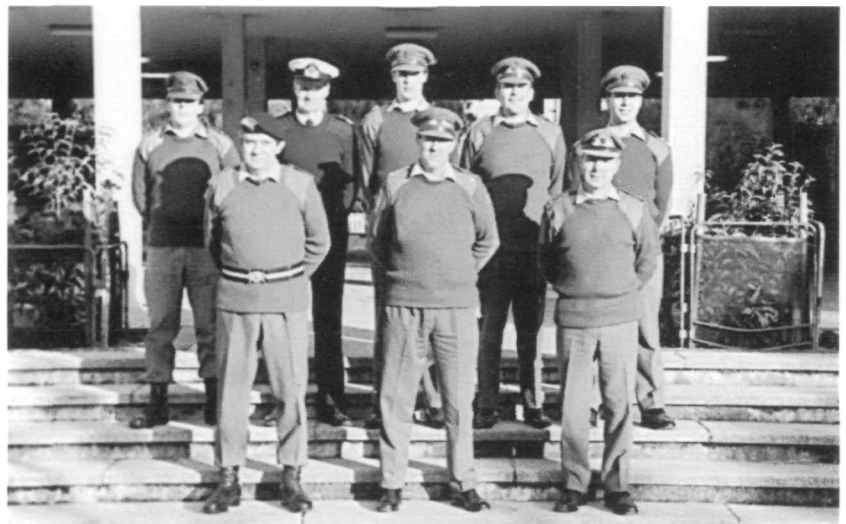


SIGNALS SECTION

Rear: Cds. M. A. St. John Ayre, K. J. McGlew, P. K. Strapp, J. W. Alexander, C. M. Binning.
 Row 2: Cds. A. D. Keogh, A. R. W. Purser, P. R. Blechynden, J. R. Walker, C. A. Newman, N. C. Webster.
 Front: C. U. O. A. A. Plant, Sgt. P. G. Galvin.

HEADQUARTERS STAFF OFFICERS

Rear: Lt. P. Dvorak, Lt. I. Bishop R.A.N.R., Lt. G. Cox, Lt. J. Norris, Lt. T. Moore.
 Front: Maj. B.W. Gibson R.S.D., E.D. (RL), Maj. F.A. Fraser, Maj. R. Nowak, RFD, AM.



AWARD WINNERS



Cdt R. L. Palmer - the Norrie Cup (Best Shot).



Sgt. A. R. Furr, ("The Benson Sash"), Cdt. P. K. Stapp ("The Alexander Todd Prize"), CUO A. A. Plant ("The Beresford Memorial Prize").

CHESS

The Club has had an eventful year, the highlights being the Inter-House Tournament in Term 1, the Inter-School Tournament in Terms 2 and 3, and the School Open Championship in Term 3. Results of these events were:

Inter-House:

A close finish saw Jupp (Harsha Chandraratna, Kim Tan, Philipp du Cros and Shaun Day) take out the trophy by a margin of only two points to the runners-up, Craigie (Eric Khong, Paul Tulloch, Chris Tulloch and Marcus Tan), with Wolsey (Geoffrey Moss, Wai Tek Cheah, Paul Ralli and Andrew Khoo) one point away third.

Inter-School:

Three teams competed this year with results in the lower grades that are very promising for the future of chess in the School.

A Team: Adrian Foo, Harsha Chandraratna, Stephen Punch and Stewart McLeod (Reserves: Paul Tulloch, Kenneth Khoo) came 7th of ten schools with 8 match points from 18 possible.

B Team: John Day, Conway Tang, Gordon Mitchell and Kim Tan (Reserves: Rajiv Ratneser, Nick Downing, Shaun Stevens and Nehchal Khanna) came second of nine schools with 13 points out of 16.

C Team: Peter Dettman, Paul Ralli, Philipp du Cros and Marcus Tan (Reserves: Gwion Moore

Price, Andrew Khoo and Daniel Caddy) came equal 1st with 14 points out of 18, but was relegated to 2nd on game points.

Open Championships:

This event was held on a Saturday this year, which proved a more successful format than an extended competition over a number of lunchtimes and afternoons. A field of fourteen competed, and it was pleasant to see the number of Middle School boys who competed. Adrian Foo played solid, accurate chess to win with 4/4. Three boys, John Day, Peter Dettman (Year 9) and Nehchal Khanna, tied for second with 3/4 and in a lightning playoff Dettman beat both other players to take out second spot. Shaun Stevens proved the "find" of the tournament and seems to have a good future.

State Schoolboys and Schoolgirls Championships:

Christ Church hosted this tournament this year in the May vacation, using the excellent facilities offered by the new Preparatory School. Unfortunately, the School was not as well represented numerically as it should have been and only 6 boys took part. The best results came from Adrian Foo (U/16 champion) and Peter Dettman (best 12 year old).

The Club owes a lot to the continued help through the year of Harsha Chandraratna (Captain) and Paul Tulloch (Vice-Captain) with assistance from Gordon Mitchell.

R. Dettman

CHAPEL

We have had an interesting variety of speakers to various Chapel Services during 1986.

Sister Veronica Brady spoke at the first Staff Service in February. Archbishop Carnley was here to bless the new Preparatory School. He also confirmed two students in March. He was here again in May for our Family Service.

The Rev. Peter Allen, Director of Anglicare, addressed an Assembly and received gifts of tinned food collected by students of the Senior School. The Rev. Jeffrey Berger told us about the work of the Australian Board of Missions. We also heard from the Rev. Ken Frewer about the Church Missionary Society. On Holy Thursday, Andrew McGowan, an old boy of the School and now working as a deacon in a Perth parish, provided some interesting reflections on Easter. The Rev. Dr. Ron Noone, Director of the Department of Religious Education in the Diocese of Perth, spoke about Religious Education. Mr. David Allum told us about the work of World Vision and encouraged students to participate in the 40 Hour Famine. There was a good response to his invitation.

We made a special effort to think about the significance of Anzac Day. Mr. Froude spoke to the

Assembly on this day. His remarks were sensitive and full of insight. The Dean of Perth, the Very Rev. David Roberts, challenged us with the lively few words about bio-ethics.

Mr. Leach was another staff member to speak at Assembly. Joshua Thomson, a Year 10 student, gave a splendid review of the film Gandhi.

Bishop Ged Muston, Bishop of the North-West, came to the School and had a meal in the Boarders' Dining Room. This gave him the chance to meet with the boys from his vast diocese. Some of these boys came back to the Chaplain's Residence following dinner and had an opportunity to chat with the bishop. The next day, he spoke to the Senior School. It was a most worthwhile visit.

The Rector of Christ Church, Claremont, Canon John Warner, spoke at our Family Service in May. Mr. Appleton, Mr. Bates and Miss Pedrotti went to a great deal of trouble to ensure that the singing and the music for this service were splendid. On Founder's Day, Bishop Michael Challen celebrated and preached at a Holy Communion Service.

There was a very special moment at an Assembly in July when a former Head Master, the Rev. Laurie

Jupp, visited an Assembly and was introduced by Mr. Hill. He received a warm ovation from the Senior School community.

Services for Boarders are now held on either Saturday or Sunday evenings. The emphasis in the liturgy is on simplicity and participation. Due to some fine work by Mr. Moore, Mr. Brine, Mr. MacKellar and Mr. Gardiner, the singing has improved markedly. The Head Master, Mr. Bowker, and Mrs. Joy Sparrow all assist with the Chalice during Holy Communion. Mrs. Sparrow's help and encouragement has been most significant. The boys have tried hard to make the services worthwhile experiences. During a special service in March, a visiting musical group called "The Travellers" led our worship. Students from M.L.C., P.L.C., St. Hilda's, and Wesley College joined with us for a marvellous occasion.

On Palm Sunday, we visited St. George's Cathedral. Our students participated by reading Lessons and bringing forward the gifts at the Offertory. Mr. Hill also read a Lesson. The Chaplain preached. Our association with the Cathedral is most important to us.

On Tuesdays and Thursdays, there are Bible discussion groups which meet at the Chaplain's residence. From time to time, we invite students from other Schools to meet with us.

A seminar on "Religious Education at Christ Church Grammar School" was held during August at Wollaston College. It was attended by more than forty people, staff and parents. This seminar was part of a continuous attempt to reflect on religious Education at the School.

F. X. Sheehan

COMMUNITY SERVICE

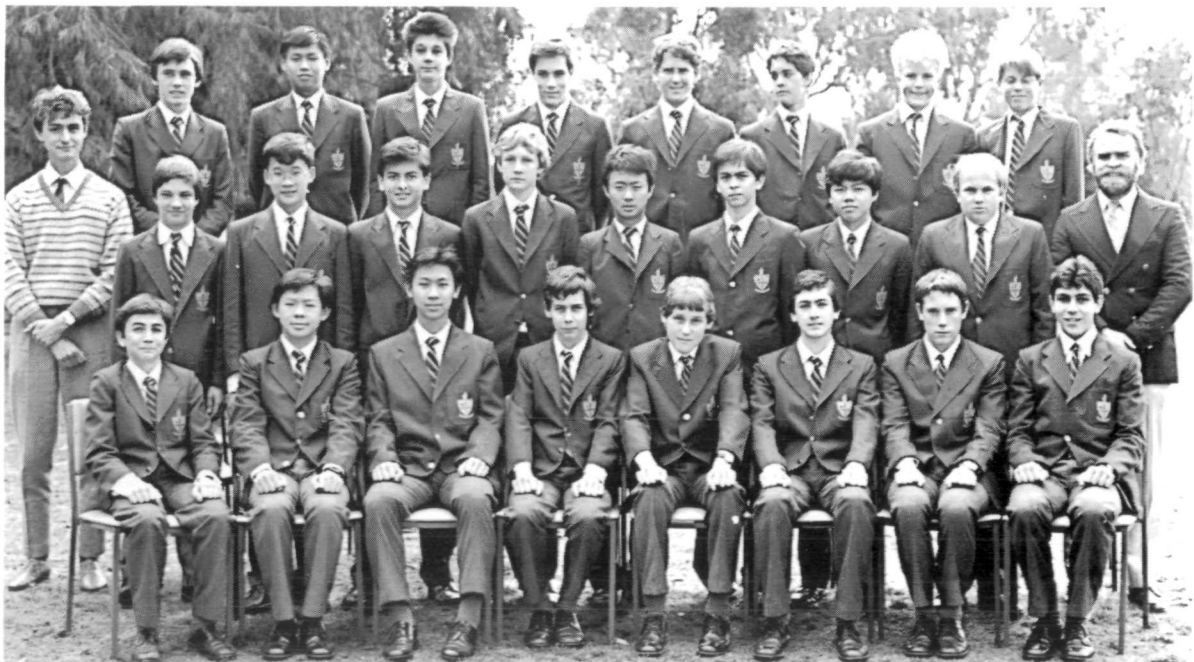
Community Service this year has been an extremely well organised activity. This is mostly due to the large amount of hard work that Mrs Matthews, the teacher in charge, has put into making Community Service worthwhile. As well as Mrs Matthews, many other teachers and supervisors were involved. These included the other group leaders, namely Mr Hodsdon, Mrs Ife and Dr Needham, who themselves had the not so easy job of making sure that good standards were kept throughout the year.

Soon after the start of the School year each Year 10 student involved with community service had to decide what sort of activity he was interested in. Each student was expected to do at least two hours of

community service work per week but it was really left to the student what sort of work he finally chose. Activities ranged from indoor cricket (helping slow learning children) through the Volunteer Task Force in Fremantle to the Melvista Nursing Home — and even back to believe it or not, the English Department at Christ Church Grammar School!

Overall we have had a good year and I know that those students who have chosen to do Community Service as their Year 10 activity, can look forward to a year of unparalleled enjoyment and appreciation out of the simple, but fulfilling, task of helping other people.

Daniel Star



Rear: G. A. Hill; H. W. E. Hoe; S. Funke; M. R. Wright; D. R. Wilmot; P. S. Phillips; A. G. Marshall; D. A. Inglis.
 Row 2: Mr B. G. Hodson; A. S. Tulloch; T. K. Tan; C. K. Tan; C. R. Wade; J. B. Tan; W. Teo; A. Foo; M. F. Pearce; Dr A. D. Needham.
 Seated: J. W. Auburn; E. S. Koh; C. L. Bong; J. A. Cariss; D. Star; G. J. Russell; D. G. Lamond; J. L. Marafioti.

In addition to its normal functions, Community Service this year undertook a special project to provide financial assistance for Geoff Hill. Geoff was selected to represent Australia in the First World Games for Disabled Youth in Nottingham, England. The activities involved in raising the money ranged widely from cake stalls to selling pumpkin soup. A giant cakes stall was a highly successful and profitable venture and made up for the minor setback of a \$20 loss from selling drinks at the Swimming Inters. We all learned a lot about security!



Rear: S.C. MacGill; S.L. McLevie; R. Turnbull; C.R. Parkinson; D.M. Brash; D.D. Mak; C.J. Henderson.
Front: G.W. Tingley; B.G. Crump; Mrs G.E. Iffe; K.P. Alford; J. Loh; N.D. Crocker.



Standing: D.J. Hamersley; B.R. Keenan; T.A. Watson; D.M. Longbottom; M.J. Thanos; P.R. Marsh; N.C. Galhenage; P.L. Randell; D.A. Haywood.
Seated: E.J. Ang; Y.L. Millett; A.B. Lamb; Mrs L.J. Matthews; C.P. Brown; T.G. Smailes; S.K. Sun.

Other fund raising activities include the raffling of a Multi-Store \$20.00 gift voucher as a Father's Day gift. The raffle as expected was a big success generating a sizeable amount of capital. Not so successful were the pumpkin soup sales — the metallic taste overpowered everything (it did look nice however!)

Finally, very generous contributions were made by the Prep School and the Parents' Association and by August we were able to present Geoff with a cheque for \$1500. The whole School community supported Geoff and our thanks go to those who contributed.

Damon Brash

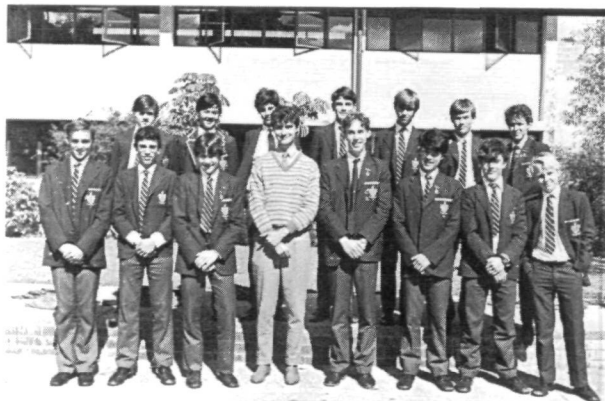


Geoff Hill, assisted by Tim Lamb, Neal Crocker, David Wilmot, Piers Randell and Keith Alford, arranges the trays of "goodies" for sale at the Cake Stall.

DEBATING

This year's debating season started in the middle of First Term with a very successful camp with M.L.C. at Koorungal. The camp saw a group of forty boys and girls under the supervision of Mrs Hollyock, Mr Gipson and myself enjoy a weekend of practising and refining our debating skills. The camp proved to be educational and productive. Some of the camp's highlights were the show debate and the cooking lessons conducted on Nelson on the last night.

The Western Australian Debating League Competition for High Schools started in Second Term and continued into Third Term. Christ Church entered four teams (2 Junior and 2 Senior) of which two won their respective Divisions and one the State Junior title. Our first Senior team with Nelson Woss, Paul Sheiner, David Yu and Paul Potter, won their Division but lost to Wesley in the Quarter Finals. (Wesley went on to win the State Senior title). Over the season they developed an urbane, relaxed style which was very entertaining. Our second Senior team was made up of Jason MacLaurin, Olivier Sicouri, Peter Campbell, Simon Hoffman, Sandy Sutherland, Peter Broun and Blair Keenan. This team had some organization problems and thus did not settle down quickly. They became a part of a three way tie in their Division and were eventually ranked second.



DEBATING ACADEMY

2nd Row: Y.L. Millett, D.A. Yu, P.A. Sheiner, M.J. Thanos, B.J. Wansborough, S.N. Hoffman, P.R. Potter.
Front Row: B. Keenan, O. Sicouri, P.M. Broun, Mr. B.G. Hodsdon, N.J. Woss, J.D. MacLaurin, T.D. Donaldson, A.D. Sutherland.



FIRST SENIOR DEBATING TEAM

N.J. Woss, P.A. Sheiner, J.D. MacLaurin, D.A. Yu, P.M. Broun, P.A. Potter.

Our first Junior team won their Division and went on to win the WADL State Junior title. Bernie Wansbrough, Yagan Millett and Michael Thanos were a very confident and polished team. They put in a lot of work and it paid off. Next year they will move into the Senior Division where they should achieve similar results. Our second Junior team with Tom Donaldson, Liam Reid and Chris Tulloch showed great potential and should do well next year.

The Debating Academy arranged a few parliamentary debates with M.L.C. which were well attended and very enjoyable.

House debating this year took a slightly higher profile. The debates in general were well conducted and reflected the depth of debating skills inherent within the School. The Junior Division was won by Wolsey. The final Senior Debate between Walters and Craigie was held in the Chapel during a Friday Assembly. This was done to indicate the increasing emphasis on the arts within the School. Craigie won and thus gained first position overall in the Debating Competition.

It is hoped that next year will be as enjoyable and fruitful as 1986.

B. Hodsdon

DRAMA

From the beginning of the Second Semester the Headmaster announced the appointment of Mr A. O. Howes as the School's Director of Drama. Building on the firm foundations of particularly the last few years, the new Director has taken a fresh look at the needs of drama in the classroom and out of it, at Christ Church. In discussions with the Headmaster, the Deputy Headmaster and others, a format for drama in education for the coming years at C.C.G.S. has been devised. This includes a development of the use of

drama in the classroom at all levels and a direct link with media and theatre production work. In the area of theatrical production, in particular, it is hoped to provide every boy, over a five-year period, with the opportunity to participate in (or at least experience) different types of drama on a developmental basis. In 1987 one of the first aims of the director will be realised; in Year 8 all boys will be involved directly in a creative arts programme which sees Art, Music and Drama with Media, working together as an inter-

disciplinary unit. Other developments in drama are imminent, but this edition of "The Mitre" goes to print before they have been finalised.

During the First Semester, Sandy Wilson's musical "The Boyfriend" was performed and a review of that production appears below.

The second half of the year saw Michael Bullock appointed as Captain of Drama, and, for the first time, the School held an ARTS FESTIVAL in the Memorial Hall, in which each House performed a play (or plays) together with an art display and presentation of music. This was directed by boys of Year 11.

Under the direction of Mr Ian Edwards, R. C. Sherrif's play "JOURNEY'S END" began rehearsal for presentation in November.

Mr Howes established the Senior Drama Workshop, where Senior boys learn theatrical technique, together with some Senior drama students from P.L.C. Mr Howes invites experts from outside the School to take the workshops with him from time to time; visits to theatre performances form part of the course. The workshops are held Mondays in Memorial Hall after

school.

Drama has aided other classes by providing lectures by David Britten, Theatre Critic for the "West Australian", Simon Philips, director and adaptor of "Great Expectations" at the Playhouse and Dick McGaw, the director of England's "Medieval Players". Mr Howes also arranged for some of our seniors to attend a special preview of the play "No Sugar" before it left for Canada and "Expo". He also arranged for groups to see productions at The Playhouse and Hole in the Wall theatres.

Mr Howes and Mr David Moore directed a group from the Year 11 media class in a twenty-minute television production which looked at the School, its history and present day activities, for a special Parents' Association meeting in the Memorial Hall towards the end of the First Semester. A Video Production workshop meets regularly with Mr Moore after school.

The Director of Drama says that 1986 has seen a lot of plans being laid and a useful start made to their fulfilment; 1987 should see a great deal of action!

Mr A.O. Howes

THE BOYFRIEND

Beginning the second week of First Term, Christ Church and P.L.C. began rehearsals for the 1986 musical, "The Boyfriend". After the initial shyness had worn off, work started in earnest. Averaging six to seven hours a week, rehearsals went on for three months, with only a few mishaps, — notably the reluctance to perform on Sundays after Saturday nights out. The first night of the holidays was the night we all went to the Chinese Restaurant for dinner to boost spirits for the coming performances (still 5 weeks away). This went off famously, although we eventually had to leave for singing too loudly!

Once back from the holidays, we all found that we had forgotten our lines, something that gave our frustrated producer Mrs Ivers a thrill. Grudgingly, she re-instructed us in the Charleston, the Riviera, and the many other dances that were to be performed on the night. Learning lines seemed to be an impossible task; even the week before we went on show, people would be left open mouthed, waiting for a prompt.

Three weeks before the opening night, work stepped up to ten hours a week. We were getting panicky at this stage, and Mrs Ivers' hair was decidedly greyer. But the worst was yet to come — Mrs Smeulders showed us the costumes. Who could forget Kate Swinney's harem costume covering about 40% of her body? Or Cameron McNeilage, the one-armed waiter?

The last few days were hectic to say the least. Technical rehearsals, dress rehearsals, speech and dance rehearsals, cueing, costumes, lines, timing etc. etc. None of us really loved "The Boyfriend" then. But



Cruisin' through the Riviera... yet again!

the dress rehearsal — a performance specially for boarders and teachers — went off well.

Opening night proved to go just as well. The second night also went off without a hitch. The prompter became superfluous, and Mrs Ivers' hair was returning to its original colour. Friday night's performance would have been perfect, but the light fuse blew half-way through, giving an interesting effect.

The last night was really fantastic, helped no doubt by the change in contents of the champagne bottles. I could go on to tell about the reunions we had, but instead, a heartfelt thank-you to everyone who made the play such a success.

Philip Sparrow

JAPANESE ODYSSEY

July 31, Perth Airport, 7:30a.m. It was the middle of winter when the Japanese exchange students arrived in Perth. All the host families gathered inside the terminal. Excitement mounted as we waited for their appearance.

At approximately 8 o'clock four Japanese boys emerged from Customs. We were immediately introduced by our Japanese teacher, Mr Parish, who greeted the Japanese boys in his fluent Japanese. The Japanese introduced themselves in their equally fluent English even before Mr Sahara, the escort for the Japanese boys, had a chance to: Mitsugosi Okamoto, Motoharu Oe, Koji Honda and Shigehito Yamaha.

During their stay Mr Parish organized a true blue Australian B.B.Q. at King's Park. Among the other trips Mr Parish organized, the best one was the trip to Bunbury, Brad Crump's father kindly lent us a van which added greatly to our enjoyment of the trip. On the way to Bunbury we stopped at Cohunu Wildlife Park where the Japanese boys had their first chance to pat a real live kangaroo. While we were there we also saw some native animals that we had not seen before. At Bunbury we stayed a night at James Hall's house

when we discovered to our grief that Japanese boys do not believe in going to sleep before midnight.

Early next morning we resumed our trip to Cape Naturaliste. Our visitors had already gone through about 16 rolls of film and seemed to be taking a shot of every blackboy and gum tree. Shigehito was the trigger happy one of the group.

At the end of the day our friends thought they had had a great time, but there was much more to come. The following week, we all finally got to meet the twenty two Japanese girls from Kobe Girls School who were also visiting Perth. At first it was slow moving but then Mr Parish came up with a game that broke the ice and at the same time shook the whole building to its foundations.

On other occasions the Japanese students were taken to St Hilda's and M.L.C. for the day. They also went to Fremantle and Perth, not forgetting the obligatory visit to Time Zone. To us their stay was very short but what about our visit to Japan? It will be even shorter. Even so we are looking forward to meeting the Japanese boys again and seeing something of their country when we go to Japan on 18th September.

Eu Guan Koh

KOORINGAL

The emphasis this year in the Kooringal programme has been on continued development and on addition to the activities and opportunities provided. The year began very early and worked up into a frenzy by mid march with a large variety of groups making very good use of the facilities here. As the school year progressed the twelve day Year 8 camps took place and the Year 9's travelled the South West of the State experiencing the outdoors. Reflecting on these times, the experiences were varied and always rich in worth.

Throughout this very busy year I have been most impressed with the way in which the boys have, almost without exception, settled quietly into the Kooringal lifestyle, accepted challenges willingly and worked very hard and consistently to achieve goals and aims. I feel sure that the boys can now realise that, when provided with a demanding task or activity, which seems daunting and out of reach, a start must be made and by giving their best effort at all times and co-operating and working with others, success can be achieved.

Finally, I would like to thank all those who have helped run Kooringal this year — Bruce Rhind for his untiring assistance, Belinda Davis for excellent work in Terms 2 and 3, Frank Fraser for his constant support from School, Andy Froude, for untold hours spent in the outdoors and a large number of other staff, parents, friends and students who kindly help out and express interest in what we seek to achieve.

N. Saggars



HOME BY THE WATER

The Year 8 programme at Koorinal is the major part of Christ Church's outdoor education programme. It is not meant to turn out ace rock climbers or canoeists but to give the students a taste of outdoor activities and perhaps some insight into what people are capable of when they put their mind to it. For those who have been to Koorinal, this may awaken a few memories; for those yet to go, this is a short picture of what you may experience.

There's no easy introduction to the twelve day camp. Within two or three hours the student finds himself swimming in the Murray river, and wondering if the School has accidentally (or deliberately?) employed three sadists.

It can be extremely cold in the middle of winter, but, yes, it is necessary. It is all part of the capsize drill. We need to know that every canoeist can get out of his canoe the right way, so that no-one gets panic stricken when they capsize for the first time in a rapid. Later everyone gets the chance to do the trip down the Murray River from Nanga Bridge to Koorinal, negotiating each rapid with increasing success.

There are always students who find canoeing scary. It's the same with most of Koorinal's activities. When something frightens you, there is more of a thrill in overcoming it. So we have canoeing with rapids to run; there is the ropes course up among the jarrah trees; and rock climbing and abseiling at Frog Rock to appeal to your fear of heights. Hang on, you are

thinking, this is dangerous! But those who have been there know that it is always possible to do these activities safely. Half-way up a rock there will be a rope to stop you from falling; in a rapid there will be an instructor ready to bail you out if necessary. Even on the three day bushwalk the Year 11 leader can always make contact with the instructors.

There is more to the Year 8 camp than these challenges. Frequently there are activities which don't give a quick thrill but are just as important. The instructors aren't there to replace parents, so every student cooks, washes, and sweeps and cleans the building they share with 30 other people. Then out in the bush there's the chance to destroy your steak on a campfire, and discover whether you are really hungry!

Facing that charred steak, you will probably wish you were home, where meals appear like clockwork every evening. But when there's always someone to do those things for you, it's unlikely that you would learn to do it yourself. So, once an instructor has given you the basic information, it will be up to you to discover what it is like to have your tent come down on a rainy night in the forest — because everyone expected someone else to make it secure!

It's all about doing things yourselves, about facing the challenges, about living in the bush . . . but in the end, you will probably enjoy yourself: it's hard work, but it's fun too.

KOORINAL REFLECTIONS

After completing twelve rigorous days away from the comfortable, secure life in Perth exposed to the adventures of the outdoor life, the Year 8 boys reflect on their experiences and attempt to put down on paper their feelings as they leave Koorinal. Below is a selection of some of the more 'interesting' comments made — comments which often do reflect what we attempt to do!

- Finally I leave 'K' to live life normally and tackle my problems at home with the feeling I will win.
- With the encouragement of other kids on the ground I made it.
- After being with him a lot we got to be really great friends.
- There was always my conscience there saying "come on mate, you can do it" and, although I didn't really enjoy it, I felt I had gained something from completing it.
- Koorinal is something I will look forward to again next year.
- I have now started to listen to people more.
- Koorinal was a real success in getting you to look after yourself.

- I chose adventure rather than security and got through the activity.
- It was worth all the hard work.
- My opinion is that I have grown in confidence in myself and I'm not scared of trying new things.
- My leader was a wonderful guy, a great person to be with in all situations.
- I realise it has helped me to become a more independent person.
- We shook hands and were friends for the very difficult time of the three day hike.
- Overall Koorinal has built up my determination and strength.
- I was so tired I could hardly move.
- Koorinal is made of group work — mainly cooperating with others.
- It is good when the job is done right.
- I found sharing (not taking too much) very hard but I slowly adjusted.
- You get up, do things non-stop and end up in bed at the end of the day feeling you have achieved something.

OUT IN THE BUSH

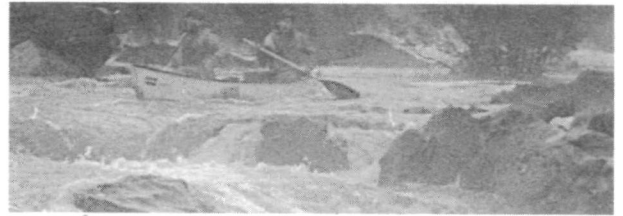
The Year 9 students chose their activity this year from a list comprising cycling in the South-West, kayaking on the Collie or Murray, bushwalking in the Stirlings and rock climbing at Margaret River. For those who couldn't decide, it was possible to choose a mixture.

The cycling began at Bunbury; that way we could use the Australind to transport the bikes and riders. The 4WD went along as a support vehicle. The South-West has the most interesting cycling in W.A.; the distances are immense and the cycling becomes a daily marathon.

Our trip took us down through Donnybrook, Balingup and Nannup, and past "Merribrook," Richard and Tink Firth's newly established outdoor centre. The Caves Road was the best part of that day — curves and rises weaving through the Karri Forest, before we made our way back to Busselton and Bunbury.

The kayaking at Collie River was meant to take advantage of the dam being opened for summer irrigation. However, it rained . . . and they closed the dam! Canadian canoeing on the Murray was more successful. We began as far up river as we could and spent the first two days hopping in and out to cross the fallen paperbarks. As the river got deeper the paperbarks were replaced by Jarrah trees, and at times we had to portage around them. At the end of three and a half days the group left their canoes to walk back to Koorinal. A second group, meanwhile, started their camp with a walk and finished up with three days kayaking.

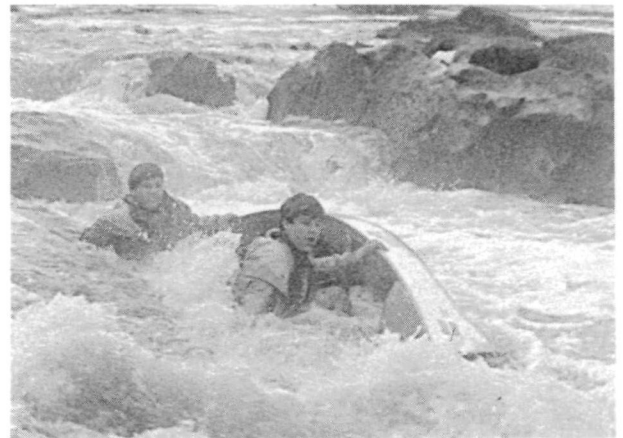
"Stirlings"



Going . . .



Go . . .



. . . ing



. . . Gone!

LIBRARY

1986 has been a year of accelerated growth for the Selwyn Prior Library with the completion of the spending of the generous Parent Fund donation of the previous year. All curriculum areas benefited from this source, including the newly established subject areas of law, geology, and special aspects of both sport and recreation, and outdoor activities.

Mrs Jane Yu was welcomed on to the Library staff this year on a part time capacity. In Term Three we welcomed back Ms. Merritt (Weeda) and farewelled Mrs Pitman, whose untiring efforts were greatly appreciated. Professional cooperation between the Nedlands College of Advanced Education, neighbouring schools, TAFE and many libraries, made for a

stimulating year. Occasional lectures to students of the Nedlands College continue, as do our flow of practising student Teacher Librarians and Media Technicians. Miss Ryan spent an informative day at the Woodside Petroleum Library as part of our continuing exchange programme.

Year 8 students continue to benefit from a comprehensive Library skills programme, competently designed and instructed by Ms. Merritt.

Loyal and consistent parent support has been gratefully accepted by Mrs Ursula Wade, Mrs Roslyn Forbes, Mrs Jean Read and Mrs Beth Trott, and we thank them sincerely for their efforts.

M.E. Watson

LOST PROPERTY

This article has been mislaid by the ever efficient team featured below. Finder please return to the above office. In the meantime our thanks go to Mr Fraser and to the Shop Managers, Anthony Monaco and Jo Marafioti (pictured on right) for the excellent service they have provided during the year. (Editor).



MITRE



Rear: Mr Bob Woollett, Peter Dale, Jason Maclaurin, Olivier Sicouri, Alex Bailey, Gavin Loughton (archives).
Row 2: Sandy Sutherland, Peter Brown, Simon Hoffman, Simon Hanson, Adam Collins, Philip Sparrow, Derek Steel.
Front: Jeremy Mathews, Tim Browne-Couper, Simon Edwards, Dion Mephram, Tony Morgan.

MUSIC



SCHOOL CHOIR

Rear (L-R): R. T. Jennings, P. D. Goldswain, G. H. Moss, J. S. Barrie, N. A. Downing, M. J. Johnson, D. D. Craig, N. J. Broun, A. Howard, I. C. Sargent.
 Row 2: Mr J. W. Bates, D. J. Caddy, O. F. Berry, R. M. Franklin, J. G. Marfleet, D. E. Minchin, A. J. Clarke, A. J. Hickman, J. N. Delaney, P. D. Dawes, Mr G. Appleton.
 Seated: M. E. Wrixon, S. C. Hugall, J. M. Jennings, A. D. Keogh, A. M. Cooper, M. P. Mazanetz, P. W. Raaff, D. J. Cooper, B. C. Tarry.

Music classes in Year 8 aim to give students a broad understanding of the diversity of music; next year this will expand within a creative arts programme. The Year 9 and 10 elective classes study in more depth and have prepared for AMEB Musicianship examinations, taken this year by sixteen boys. These classes also provide practical opportunities for music making which not only augment individual instrumental tuition, but also provide a background to the T.E.E. course in Years 11 and 12 (in which classes we have currently six students).

The Senior School Choir, in its infancy, is no longer 'ad hoc' but more permanent, and comprises some forty singers. With extra rehearsal time available on Friday mornings, the choir is preparing for a performance of Pergolesi's Magnificat, with orchestral accompaniment, at the Annual Concert of the Music Department as well as the Christmas Carol Service.

There have been opportunities for performances by the Choir, Band and String Quartet at a specially devised service for Trinity Sunday, a Parents' Social Evening and the service for Founders' Day which, this year, preceded a recital featuring talented instrumentalists, band and choir.

The Band, under John Bates' enthusiastic direction, is growing in size and was invited to Toodyay to participate in the September Moondyne Arts Festival.



STRING QUARTET

Standing: A. R. Keogh; T. N. Davidson; J. D. Lawe Davies.
 Absent: J. A. Thomson.

The day was most successful and gave renewed vigour to the group.

There have been three opportunities for boys to hear performances by overseas choirs whom we invited to give lunchtime recitals in the Chapel: they were 'Whim 'n' rhythm' — a close harmony group from Yale University, U.S.A.; the Monteverdi Choir of West Germany under the direction of Jergen Jurgens; and the Hong Kong Yip Children's Choir. After the Hong Kong Choir's recital, our own Preparatory and Senior Choirs were able to socialize with the visiting choirs over a buffet lunch.

During First Term the Music Department was involved in the excellent production of 'The Boy Friend' under John Bates' musical direction. Mr. Bates is currently composing music for Captain Midnite, a West Australian play. Few schools are fortunate enough to have a resident composer on the staff — and we look forward with enthusiasm to the premiere performance, and a planned tour of the U.K. with this musical in the 1987/8 Summer holidays as part of the Bicentennial Celebrations.

Currently 128 boys are having tuition on musical instruments from thirteen visiting teachers. Next year we hope to re-establish an orchestra and offer more ensemble work. We have fine instrumental teachers at the School and I thank them for their contribution.

Links with St. George's Cathedral Choir are maintained, although it is not easy for boys at a school such as this to offer the commitment necessary to maintain Cathedral music at the highest standard. However, we have a number of talented and enthusiastic choristers and I thank them for their time and devotion to the Cathedral Choir.



BAND

Rear: M. R. Wright; A. W. Dobbie; D. P. Mitussis; A. J. Muir; P. R. Franklin; R. Johnson; N. J. Broun; D. Star; B. A. Miller;
 Row 2: T. A. Ridsdill-Smith; J. C. Van Ast; G. K. Simms; Mr. J. W. M. Greay; I. C. Sargent.
 M. S. Summer.
 Bates; A. Howard; J. G. Marfleet; R. T. Donaldson.

Matthew Vine, visiting choral scholar from England, made a considerable impression during his semester with us. His diverse musical talents were sorely missed when he left to further his studies at Oxford University.

The seeds of music education are sown in the Preparatory School and music thrives there, under the excellent direction of Ms Helen Pedrotti, who is also able to share her talents in the Senior School. To Ms Pedrotti and Mr. Bates I record my own thanks for their considerable assistance during my first three terms at Christ Church Grammar School.

G. Appleton

PHOTOGRAPHY CLUB



SCHOOL PHOTOGRAPHERS

A.C. Raynor, P.J. Pederson, P.G. Cohen.

Upon the registration of members for the club early in the year, it was evident that most boys had had no experience in the development and printing processes. Finding the time and space to effectively teach photographic techniques has been a limiting factor in the growth of the Club this year. It was decided that the best approach would be for boys to learn from those experienced members, and also to follow their own interest in photography, using the School's darkroom facilities when available, and meeting at regular intervals to view work and discuss problems.

Those new members with the strong desire to learn darkroom techniques have achieved some success, whilst more experienced members have produced photographs for the Mitre and Impressions magazines. David Egerton-Warburton is completing a major photographic assignment for the Duke of Edinburgh Award. I would like to thank David Moore for his assistance throughout the year.

T. Richards

QUIT WEEK 1986

The Health Committee was formed in 1985 by Mr Draper and a group of five interested boys in an attempt to make students aware of leading a more healthy lifestyle. Regular meetings were held and were all attended by members of the Health Department of W.A.

In 1986 it was decided to focus on Quit Week from May 12th – 15th. A Health Department marquee was erected on the Lower Oval and artwork by students at the School depicting anti-smoking themes, was displayed.

The marquee was run by five boys, Douglas Craig, Nick Downing, Nick Cook, Michael Bowyer and Nathan Agnew, with help from Mr Draper and the Health Department representatives, Sheena Carter and Dawn Spinks.

The marquee was opened before School and at lunchtime, and boys from both the Prep. and Senior Schools attended. Quizzes and word sleuths on smoking subjects were provided. In appreciation of their efforts boys were presented with stickers and posters when they correctly completed a word sleuth. It was our hope that these boys would display their stickers and posters and thus discourage members of the community, as well as their families, from smoking.

Also on display was a television set which constantly

played Quit Week Television advertisements. A computer provided a fun way for boys to find out how much they knew about smoking as they pitted their wits against the mechanical machine.

The highlight of the week came on Thursday lunchtime. A mock funeral procession was held within the School. A skeleton, horribly donated by Mr Clarke of the Biology Department, was placed in a coffin, erected especially for the occasion by Mr Moore. Smoking advertisements from magazines were adhered to the coffin and black balloons were used to represent the body's tar ridden lungs. The pallbearers and priest placed the coffin on Mr Draper's roof rack and its appearance with the coffin at the Hall Theatre forced someone to remark "Here comes the Limousine". It is the only time Mr Draper's car has ever been referred to with such respect. After a quick funeral ceremony, accompanied by a fitting epitaph and many mourners, the body was processed back to the marquee where it was cremated.

The whole event was covered by the Claremont Post and a story and pictures appeared later the following week.

All in all a very successful 'first' for the Health Committee.

Douglas Craig and Michael Bowyer

SOCIAL SERVICE

Social Service 1986 has once again enjoyed an active year, dealing with the many requests the School receives from charitable organisations for assistance with their street appeals and doorknocks. As we were only a small group within the School this year, we chose to give our support to only a small number of organisations.

One of the first was the Red Cross Society who held their Annual Doorknock Appeal in March. Twenty seven Christ Church volunteers collected nearly \$1700 in two hours, with two Year 10 boys collecting over a third of that total on their own.

In April, the Association for Mental Health held a Street Appeal, for which several boys volunteered. They raised a total of \$250, rattling tins in the Claremont and Cottesloe shopping areas. We also assisted the Muscular Dystrophy Research Association Street Appeal in April, collecting over \$50.

May saw the first Casuals Day for the year. Boys paid a nominal fee to escape school uniform for the day. Proceeds from the day went to assist Christ Church student, Geoff Hill, who competed in the 1st World Games for Disabled Youth in September.

The Salvation Army's Annual Doorknock brought a poor response from our volunteers, and it was disappointing that so few boys could assist with this very worthy cause.

Bastille Day proved to be a worthwhile excuse for another Casuals Day in July. Those who acknowledged the occasion and wore obvious combinations of red, white, and blue paid a moderate fee, while those who chose to wear school uniform were charged heavily.



Mr. C. J. Williams; A. L. Milner; J. K. Smeulders; M. Eilon;
A. J. McCoubrie; M. J. Lai.

Thanks must go to all the boys who volunteered to help with the various street appeals and doorknocks throughout the year, particularly to those younger boys who I hope will continue to assist in years to come.

Andrew McCoubrie will take over as President for 1987 with Andrew Milner holding the position of Secretary, and Michael Lai and Michael Eilon giving

their able support. I thank these four boys in particular for their hard work this year, and wish them the best of luck for next year.

Mr Colin Williams continues to be the ever-patient coordinator of the Social Service Group and I thank him for the support and guidance he has given me over the past two years.

Jonathan Smeulders,
President.

SPECIAL EDUCATION CENTRE



Joe Marafioti, Mitchell Pearse and Geoff Hill get down to the day's work.

It is very good that the Prep boys are not in the Centre this year, because we now have plenty of room. Lots of other people come in here now. There are English classes, meetings and Tutorials, and many people come in to play with the computer.

We had three new students this year — Anthony Monaco, Clinton Motter (who went home at the end of Second Term because he missed the North too much) and me. I came in Third Term from the Prep School.

Special Ed. students have been in many school

activities this year. Joe runs Lost Property and Anthony helps him. Mitchell, Joe and Jarrod have been on work experience. Jarrod and Anthony were in the House Athletics, and Andrew was in the Noake House play.

We went to the Golden Summers Exhibition recently. There was one big picture of "Golden Summers" itself. I liked the painting of the man and the girl sitting on a beach. One of the men in the painting looked like a ghost when he was walking to the water.

Last year we had a camp in October and we went

bushwalking. The prep boys walked from Nanga Bridge to Koorungal. The Senior boys did an overnight walk. Going downhill is dangerous in the bush because the stones are round. We will have another bushwalk at our camp this year. We might start at Koorungal, trek to Nanga Bridge and then see how much further we can go.

Geoffrey Hill has had a busy year. He went to England in September for the first World Games for Disabled Youth. He set the record for the Discus. We are proud of Geoffrey because he has worked hard to get ready

for the Games.

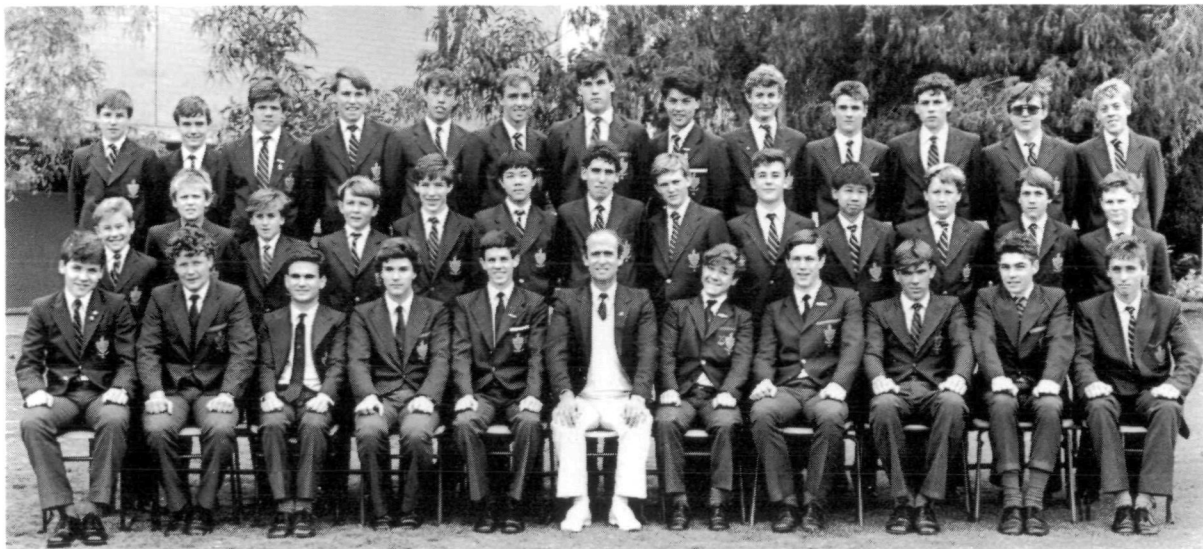
We were very sad when Luke Delaney died in August in an accident. He left school last year and had a job in the Post Office. He was very friendly and happy and he was very good with the younger boys.

It has been a busy year for all of us. All the boys go to some mainstream lessons, and have lots of homework to do.

Thank you to the teachers, Mrs Matthews, Mrs Ife and Mrs Ripley for helping the boys.

Bill Lucas

STUDENT SENATE



Rear: W.B. Gray, R.N. Sinclair, Y.L. Millett, D.S. Williams, J. Cann, B.R. Keenan, M.D. Synnot, J.D. Maclaurin, N.A. House, D.A. Evans, C. McNeilage, C.P. Cook, D.E. Minchin.
 Row 2: J. Van Ast, M.E. Ledger, T.R. Barrie, H.T. Styles, P.D. Goldswain, D.T. Pang, P.N. Landau, S.L. D'arcy, D.D. Donaldson, G. Lim, P.D. Phillips, P.A. Du Cros, B.M. Kearn.
 Front: J.D. Rippey, A.W. Nicol, D.N. Gotjamanos, S.D. Punch, N.J. Agnew (secretary), Mr P.M. Draper (chairman), C. Shephard (deputy chairman), T.J. Hawkey, D.N. Maddams, D. Mephram, S.J. Edwards.
 Absent: P.W. Campbell, P.A. Sheiner, M.J. Thanos.

This was the inaugural year of the Student Senate. We owe our existence to discussions that took place in Prefects' Meetings with Mr. Hill. The general consensus was that a group of students from all years, elected by their peers, would be able to represent the student body and contribute towards the efficient running of the School. Thus the major aim of the Senate was to bridge the gap between students and those who make decisions within the School, namely the School Council, the Headmaster and Staff. The Student Senate is not another decision making body but rather a house of review, where students can reflect upon decisions and expound their own ideas. It was hoped this additional input from students would present new ideas not previously conceived. From this viewpoint the Senate has been very successful, with valuable contributions coming from students in the areas of the School building programme, changes to the School uniform and School Prefect elections. A number of guest speakers, including the Headmaster and the Chaplain, have come to our meetings to speak on

various topics. We have then discussed these areas and submitted our ideas to the appropriate bodies.

However, as could be expected this year has been one of experimentation and change. One of the problem areas was that members of the Senate were not receiving feedback on the outcomes of their recommendations. This situation could easily be rectified and it would please Senators to know if their recommendations had been considered and either approved or rejected.

Another suggestion for improving the Senate has been agenda items. Currently we lack important items to discuss and some of what comes before us is trivial. It is hoped that next year the pigeon hole situated in the Front Office will be more widely used by students who want a matter to be raised in the Senate. All contributions are appreciated and if they are worthy of discussion they will be brought before the Senate.

Probably our major concern this year has been our low profile. Members of the Senate are the elected

representatives of their Houses and as such have an obligation to seek the views of members. However, little interest has been shown by the students of most Houses. To rectify this, a number of steps are being implemented. Firstly, agenda items will be placed on notice boards a number of days before a Student Senate meeting occurs so that students may consider them and seek out a Senator if they have anything to contribute.

Secondly, minutes of meetings will be published, and it is hoped they will be discussed informally and at House meetings. The last way in which we hope to generate greater interest and participation involves using the Memorial Hall for meetings. This would allow interested students to listen to proceedings and gain an appreciation of what is being done on their behalf.

I would like to thank Mr. Draper without whose enthusiasm and efficient organization the Senate would never have got off the ground. I would also like to thank all the Senators who sacrificed many lunchtimes for meetings and especially the office bearers, Cameron Shephard and Stephen Punch, who were very hardworking and dedicated.

Finally I would like to say that the Senate needs the interest and support of all students if it is to operate as it was intended to – as a serious body with the aim of putting forward positive suggestions for the smoother running of the School. After all, the School is for us and we should make the most of any opportunity to make it a better place and its organisation more effective.

Nathan Agnew
Secretary

VIDEO PRODUCTION GROUP

"Genius is infinite painstaking" — Longfellow

As 1986 dwindles arduously to its conclusion, so too do the infinitely invaluable (and painstaking) endeavours of the Christ Church Video Production Group. Alas, no longer this year shall the masses eagerly await their weekly dose of "The Video Bulletin" (later to be known as "Visions" and later still, "Hallucinations"), Christ Church's own closed circuit live T.V. triumph. No longer shall its cult following thrill to the sounds of the trademarked introductory music – "Electric Dreams" at double speed. Nevertheless during this revolution of our sparkling sphere shall the observant spectator notice industrious cameramen diligently recording the House Swimming, the 'Inters' (Term 1), Jon Sanders memorable visit (Term 2), House Athletics and the House Arts Festival

(Term 3). More's the pity, for verily have they been welcome additions to Christ Church's Archives. This year will also say 'adieu' to numerous video workshops, and the inaugural Christ Church Video Awards.

Alas, technical mishaps proliferated, as did the number of unheeded deadlines. One can only see the future of Media at this fine school as a more elitist, and time consuming activity (perhaps as a fourth Year Ten option next to Community Service, Cadets, and the Adventure Unit). Otherwise Media shall remain as a largely amateurish activity with results of only that standard. But nay! Let us move forward with ever exuberant optimism, for the show must go on!

Gavin Loughton



Rear: D. Star, D.J. Hamersley, D.M. Brash, G.J. Loughton, J. Jefferys, R.C. Pederson.
Row 2: W.J. Edmond, B.J. Wansbrough, J.D. Barfield.
Front: J.C. Whitehead, D.N. Gibson, J.M. Richards, A. Schupp.

CRAIGIE HOUSE



Rear: P. A. Standley; R. P. H. Boykett; A. T. Bailey; S. J. Edwards; D. B. Steel; T. B. Palmer; S. R. Larritt; J. Z. Day; L. A. Burns; T. M. Ventriss; P. J. Dale; A. J. Harris; S. N. Hoffman.
Row 5: W. G. Brown; T. S. L. Griffith; J. M. Cann; C. P. Brown; M. C. Donato; M. Handevitt-Haar; S. Funke; P. W. Crommelin; A. J. Muir; B. T. Tylich; D. D. Walsh; N. G. H. Smith; D. L. Court.
Row 4: M. D. Craig; N. W. Larritt; M. J. Lovegrove; P. D. Phillips; A. O. Crawford; P. R. Marsh; T. A. Roberts; P. C. Pedersen; C. J. Nicolay; J. C. Whitehead; A. S. Tulloch; M. W. Saleeba; A. G. Marshall.
Row 3: C. H. Wilkins; D. E. Fisher; C. L. Tulloch; M. W. Goddard; P. M. Harris; D. J. Skirving; J. B. Thomson; J. J. Gordon; P. W. Reemeijer; D. C. F. Booth; M. W. Plato; J. E. H. Smith; E. L. Khong; A. R. Fairclough; G. Lim; J. G. Cross; S. D. Bailey.
Row 2: S. I. Diffen; M. M. S. Robson; T. Y. Tan; P. J. Tulloch; Mr. A. J. Gunn; Mr. J. W. Bates; Mr. P. J. Rickey; Mr. R. F. House; Mr. I. D. Edwards; Mr. H. Woodall; Mr. R. Nowak; S. C. Collis; P. J. Turnbull; P. N. Camins; J. J. Naylor; S. A. Growden; M. H. Taylor.
Seated: M. W. H. Chew; A. W. Lee; R. B. H. Salleh; A. D. Theodore; M. J. B. Bowyer; D. D. A. Craig; J. K. Smeulders; P. J. Dowling; C. J. White; D. G. Potter; I. R. Kanther; A. A. Roe; P. M. Greay; D. N. Gotjamos; E. M. Standley.
Front: D. J. Marsh; J. G. Ferguson; A. A. Day; D. A. Neaves; G. P. Wilkins; N. W. Manners; D. E. Minchin; C. R. Hopkins; R. E. Kidd; M. A. G. Larritt; M. L. Tan; D. B. Harrison.
ABSENT: P. D. Bowling; P. D. Cann; A. D. Gain; D. S. Hamilton; A. J. Lohman; D. G. Moore; G. M. Mooreprice; D. G. Ord; C. W. Roe; O. Sicouri.

CRAIGIE

Housemaster: Mr R. F. House

Tutors: Messrs. J. W. Bates, I. D. Edwards, A. J. Gunn, R. Nowak, P. J. Rickey, H. Woodall

Captain: P. J. Dowling

Vice-Captains: C. J. White, J. K. Smeulders

Secretary: D. D. A. Craig

Prefect: D. C. Potter

Craigie continued dominance of the House competitions, winning the Beatty Cup for the fourth successive year and finishing second in every competition, except the Cross Country where we gained a creditable fourth. This is an outstanding effort from all members of the House.

The beginning of 1986 saw two new staff members assigned to Craigie, namely Mr Gunn and Mr Nowak. Both have made their own special contributions which have enhanced the success of the House. Also late in Third term Mr House, the 'General' of Craigie, left on exchange for Watford Grammar School in England. Mr House's contribution to the success of the House has been enormous, and it is a shame that he will not be with us to see the presentation of the Beatty Cup. Mr House has been ably replaced by Mr Woodall, who has become Acting Housemaster, and Mr Tibbit, Mr House's exchange from Watford, has taken over Mr Woodall's tutorial group.

The first 1986 activities to be contested were the Swimming and Lifesaving Competitions. Craigie once again began the year strongly by winning both these events and hence the Water Sports Shield. It is interesting to note that Craigie did not win any age group titles, yet managed, with our overall strength and depth to clinch first position. We also had our stars in P. Cann, D. Court, P. Reemeijer, D. Walsh, M. Donato and B. Tylich and it is encouraging to know that these are among the younger members of the team, leaving the House in a strong position for next year.

The Winter Sports Carnival also went well for Craigie, with an overall placing of first position. The highlight of the Carnival was the win by the Senior School Hockey combination, including stars of the calibre of the Standley brothers, Phil Greay and Chris White. Also mention should be made of the performances of the Football, Rugby and Soccer teams who showed Craigie's determination and fighting qualities to the full. Congratulations to all involved!

House Cross Country was this year run up on a slightly different course, and Craigie's fourth place was lower than last year, but still commendable. David Skirving ran magnificently and won the Middle School race comfortably to confirm his already well-established running talent.

Craigie fared extremely well in the Arts Competition, coming second in the Chess and winning the Debating. The Chess team consisted of Eric Khong, Paul Tulloch, Chris Tulloch, Gwion Moore-Price and

Marcus Tan. This was an extremely fine performance considering that the only one member of the team was in Year 12.

The Junior Debating team consisting of Michael Bowyer, Andrew Theodore and Olivier Sicouri, acquitted themselves extremely well in winning the Debating title. Their performance in front of the audience in Chapel was particularly impressive. Perhaps lacking the flair of some other Houses, our debaters made up for this with well structured and intelligent responses. All Senior and Junior debaters are to be warmly congratulated.

Our success throughout the year continued to the last component of the Beatty Cup, the Athletics. Under the guidance of Paul Standley, the team performed well and gained second position. There were a number of outstanding individual efforts, particularly by Chris Nicolay and John Thompson in becoming the U/14 and U/15 Champions respectively, and Alan Roe in winning the prestigious Open title.



David Skirving streaks away in the 800m.

The House Arts festival took on a new format this year and with this change came a great deal of parental support and a general improvement in the standard of the production. The play "Boots 'n' All" was a credit to the boys involved, particularly Derek Steel who directed the play. Mention should also be made of Peter Dale, Warwick Roe, John Day and Simon Edwards, who all worked together to produce an enjoyable display of music, art and drama. Credit is also due to the boys who presented individual sections of music.

As can be seen, 1986 has been a most successful, and more importantly a most enjoyable year for Craigie. The strength in our junior ranks indicates that the future is bright, and hopefully successful.

Finally on behalf of the Craigie members I thank Mr House, Mr Woodall, and all tutors for their support and encouragement. Congratulations must also be extended to the officials, particularly Joe Smeulders, Chris White, Douglas Craig and Dean Potter and to all the Year 12's for their smooth organisation of the House.

Peter Dowling
House Captain.

JUPP HOUSE



Rear: C. Elliot; M. L. Rees; H. Salim; A. J. Sisley; B. J. Wansbrough; C. R. Parkinson; M. A. St John Ayre; A. S. Brooks; D. V. Dvorak; C. A. Perkins; J. A. Thomson; M. R. Wright; Y. L. Millett.
Row 5: M. Eilon; L. C. Baldock; C. N. Galhenage; D. L. McCoubrie; T. S. Taylor; T. R. Wilson; P. O. Maraldi; A. J. McCoubrie; K. R. Court; G. Sands; P. L. Randell; R. H. Davidson; B. D. Archer.
Row 4: B. C. Crump; W. J. Edmund; M. H. Lai; J. B. Murphy; T. N. Devadson; C. K. Tan; J. Charleston; N. R. Ball; C. McNeilage; A. D. Sutherland; S. C. Nutter; J. P. Toomey; A. L. Thompson; J. E. Hadinata; E. J. Ang; H. A. Fitzpatrick.
Row 3: N. A. Muir; A. J. Mensink; B. P. Hart; S. P. Taylor; J. C. Shaman; T. D. Donaldson; D. J. Rieusset; S. R. Pennock; C. A. Lucas; G. J. Bloomfield; A. J. King; N. D. Crocker; J. B. Tan; M. J. Price; W. Wong; M. G. Towner; H. A. Linde; J. Jeffreys; T. T. Smart.
Row 2: P. A. DuCros; B. W. Figgis; M. A. Hadinoto; J. W. Hadiwiwobo; I. L. Boulton; N. A. Downing; D. W. Stoney; D. J. White; A. J. Evans; K. J. Wilson; M. O. Holland; D. Goldberg; A. J. Hadinoto; W. C. Lucas.
Seated: H. S. Chandraratna; Mr C. J. Williams; S. O. Rea; Mr J. A. Norris; C. R. Brooks; Mr G. C. Ferguson; T. N. Davidson (V. Capt.); Mr R. T. Woollett; D. A. Yu (Capt.); Mr T. R. Richards; S. A. VanDongen; Mr A. O. Howes; N. H. W. DuCros; P. B. Sawyer.
Front: S. G. Day; M. B. Durrant; M. E. Anastas; J. D. Barfield; D. N. Bridge; S. A. Hadinoto; S. P. Galhenage.
Absent: D. Bateman; B. O. Bugg; C. A. Clark; J. B. Clark; A. R. Hadinata; J. E. Holt; C. M. Lapinski; B. M. McCamish; D. R. L. Prestney; T. A. Ridsdill-Smith; P. A. Sheiner; J. D. Smith.

JUPP

Housemaster: Mr. R. T. Woollett

Tutors: Messrs. G. C. Ferguson, A. O. Howes, J. A. Norris, T. R. Richards and C. J. Williams.

House Captain: D. A. Yu.

House Vice-captain: T. N. Davidson.

House Prefects: C. R. Brooks, N. H. Du Cros, S. A. Vandongen.

1986 was quite a successful year for Jupp with fifth being our final placing in the Beatty Cup. The year had its high and low points with the majority of the House members putting in their best effort.

Outstanding individual performances and lack of depth were the two features of the first House event for the year, the House Swimming Carnival. Jupp finished fifth in this event after a night of fluctuating fortunes. The most outstanding performer for Jupp was Chris Lapinski who won the U.14 championship, a rare feat indeed for anyone from the traditionally non-aquatic Jupp. Craig Elliot swam strongly in the U/16 Age Group, picking up valuable points. The unexpected bonus for the night was the performance of the Open Freestyle Relay team of Tony Evans, Michael Holland, Paul Sheiner and Ken Wilson. These four non-competitive swimmers finished the night in sensational style by coming second to Romsey and beating the previous record.

The next event was the Lifesaving in which we finished second last year. This year's result of fourth was rather disappointing. The undoubted highlight of the day was the performance of Tim Davidson, our illustrious House Vice-Captain. At the conclusion of the water sports we were lying in fifth place and looking forward to our next challenge, the Winter Sports Carnival.

We performed well in Soccer, a sport in which we are normally strong. Our performances in other sports left a lot to be desired. I had the pleasure of being part of the Senior School Hockey Team which contained only three 1st and 2nd XI Squad members. The lack of co-ordination was incredible at times but we still managed to draw with eventual winners, Noake. Fifth place overall in the Carnival continued the established trend.

The last two major events for the year were the Cross Country and the Athletics. We performed above expectations in finishing fifth overall in the Cross Country which is an event where depth of talent is of vital importance. We had no Individual Champions but everyone who ran seemed to try hard.

Our strength lay in the sprints with Nick Du Cros, Chris Parkinson, Andrew McCoubrie and Thomas Ridsdill-Smith standing out in their First Division races. In winning the U.17 Long Jump, Craig Brooks was the only athlete to break a record on the day when he shattered the previous record that had stood for

twenty-five years. On top of this Craig performed well in all his other events. The surprise of the day was to see Pual Sawyer propelling his bean pole-like frame around the track with mammoth strides to win the Open Second Division 800m in a time equal to the First Division winner. Other tireless performers worthy of mention were Tim Davidson, Sam Vandongen, Michael Rees, Blake Archer, Chris Court and Wysun Wong. Special congratulations must go to the Middle School Tug-of-War team who convincingly beat all their opposition to prove that Jupp really isn't a House of academic wimps.

This year Jupp has also performed well in the arts. The Chess team, under the astute leadership of Harsha Chandaratna, staged a courageous fightback to win the Inter-House Chess Championship. High hopes were held for the debating teams this year with all three members of both the Junior and Senior teams being Inter-Schol debaters. The Junior team easily won their competition with Yagan Millet, Bernie Wansborough and Tom (Man of the World) Donaldson, showing great class and teamwork. The Senior team suffered from poor preparation and some perverse adjudication, and it was ironic that they won a debate they should have lost and lost two they should have won.

The House Arts Festival added a new dimension to the year's activities and the Jupp performance was extremely well received. The evening began with a display of art work done by House members, followed by a humorous sketch from Cameron (the invisible House Collections Man) McNeilage and Tom Wilson. Joshua Thomson displayed his musical talent on the viola and then came the highlight of the evening, the Sandy Sutherland directed play, starring Blake Archer, Yagan Millet and Bart Hart. This entertaining production was then followed by a rousing rendition of Mr Williams' latest musical masterpiece, "Gentlemen of Jupp."

I would like to thank the House Prefects and other Senior boys who displayed leadership throughout the year and put in their best efforts at all times. The Tutors deserve praise for their active interest in the House, especially Mr Ferguson who had the difficult job of being Housemaster during First Term while Mr Woollett was taking a well earned rest. Mr Woollett returned from long service leave seemingly refreshed and gave every encouragement to our efforts during the remainder of the year.

The challenge facing Jupp next year is to encourage every member of the House to emulate the performances of its many talented individuals. Finally, I would like to thank all members of the House who have supported our endeavours in 1986 and I wish Jupp every success in the years to come.

David Yu
House Captain

McCLEMANS HOUSE



Rear: I. W. Brown; D. H. Purser; D. R. Ridley; P. K. Strapp; D. C. Blandford; N. C. Shephard; R. J. Arkveld; G. Getley; D. M. Taylor; R. K. T. Rose; C. J. Hughes; C. Partridge.
 Row 5: R. Drayton; B. F. Moore; D. R. Pascoe; M. Hebiton; C. Y. Lee; M. D. Synnot; S. K. Sun; M. S. Kau; P. M. Day; J. J. F. Hall; M. D. Brocksopp; C. A. Moir.
 Row 4: J. W. Lim; T. W. Dowling; M. Rogers; J. C. Gobetti; N. A. Duane; J. E. Pamell; J. P. Offer; R. L. Hooper; C. M. Brown; C. A. Newman; J. P. Arkeveld; J. C. S. Scott; C. Bowers; G. Gillett; B. J. Shearer; D. A. P. Evans.
 Row 3: Q. Keene; I. T. R. Dandie; D. Star; J. B. Buck; B. M. Armstrong; A. Alston; D. G. Pamell; A. D. Keogh; H. C. Roberts; T. Scott; M. Scott; H. Field; S. L. D'Arcy; J. L. Lim; L. A. Bland; S. P. Veitch; P. A. Bowers.
 Row 2: J. M. Jennings; R. Turner; T. P. Durack; G. Naylor; R. M. Day; R. Jennings; A. E. Crombie; Mr. A. W. Hallett; Mr. A. Tibbitt; Dr. A. D. Needham; Mr. M. R. Hart; Mr. T. T. Moore; N. R. Keogh; J. N. Alston; R. R. Kau; G. R. Watts; J. Campbell; J. C. Van Ast; Y. L. Lao.
 Front: Mrs C. Holloway; J. R. Cross; S. M. Syme; D. C. Booth; S. E. Doncon; M. S. Johnson; T. J. Hawkey; Mr. T. M. D. Macgill; N. R. J. McGlew; T. J. Coate; J. Y. Lim; K. C. Chong; D. Patten; Mrs. M. E. Watson.
 Absent: M. Everett; R. S. McLaughlan; A. G. Pennington; T. W. Phelps.

McCLEMANS

Housemaster: Mr. T.M.D. MacGill.

Tutors: Mrs. M.E. Watson, Messrs. A.W. Hallett, M.R. Hart, T.T.S. Moore, A.D. Needham.

Captain: T.J. Hawkey.

Vice-Captains: W.D. Booth, N.R.J. McGlew.

Prefects: J.Y. Lim, A.G. Pennington.

1986 will be remembered as a year when our very small number of resident Year 12's (eleven in February and eight in Term Four, after three had become Day Boys) carried a big responsibility for the morale and general well-being of the House.

This very small Senior group, combined with only one Under 13 Age Group competitor, meant that we were destined to struggle on the field of battle (often known at Christ Church as sport).

AUSTRALIAN RULES: Our star studded Aussie Rules team, led by "future legends" Syme, McGlew and Coate, stormed their way into the final against Walters and were unlucky not to win a keenly contested match. Many hidden talents revealed themselves during the game — whoever thought you could throw the ball "Cressy"? Others who played well were Patten, Rogers and Parnell.

HOCKEY: Despite the rumours, McClemans can occasionally produce three or four consecutive passes that resemble hockey and this year, led by First XI player, Mark Everett (what is a hockey player doing in McClemans?) the Senior team weren't the complete tyros of previous years.

SWIMMING AND LIFESAVING: McClemans maintained their enviable record to once again power their way into eighth place. Even our "mean machine" of Pennington, Hawkey, Booth and Johnson would make little impact on the points tally.

Despite our lack of wins there was certainly no lack of enthusiasm and the efforts of J.Y. Lim, N. McGlew, P. Bowers, D. Synnot, S. D'Arcy and T. Durack didn't go unnoticed.

The fact that all of our competitors completed the distance suggests we may climb into seventh or even sixth place in 1987.

RUGBY: The McClemans' Rugby teams had a relatively successful campaign, both finishing in the top four. With heavies such as "White Knight" Pennington, Ridley, Bowers (imported professional!) and Michael — "I haven't got a mouthguard, I've got a headache, broken leg, sore arm, hereditary heart disorder, cramp, so I can't play" — Brocksopp, plus secret weapon Pascoe and "Jaques Costeau" Hawkey, it was only a quirk of fate (not enough points) that we didn't play off for first and second.

SOCCER: Now while "real" McClemans men keep it pretty quiet that some of our ranks actually play soccer, it was no secret amongst the other Houses that

we were the team to beat. Manager Johnson stepped down to earth and actually played in one game. Internationals, Shepherd, Hughes, Arkeveld, Sun, Doncon, Lee, Star (blimey, what a motley crew!), plus 10 reserves (we play hard and suffer a lot of casualties), started the campaign well, losing 15 free kicks in 15 minutes! Unfortunately, we forgot to score often enough and ended by steering our way to seventh place.

CROSS COUNTRY: These few notes would have made a lot more sense if we had been able to read Alistair Pennington's notes written in the early hours after a five hour study session!

We thought we'd confused the officials into calculating us first wherever we ran, but despite an excellent run from "Deek" Hughes, who led our Senior team into third place, the lackadaisical efforts of our Middle School hopefuls (who should finish by Christmas) meant that we finished sixth overall.

ATHLETICS: With our very small numbers in the Open and Under 13 Divisions we were destined to struggle. Despite this the House rallied around with determination and there were some excellent performances from Parnell and McGlew.

Duncan Synnot (who won the Under 16 Division Shot Put and Discus) was our most successful athlete and Stuart Symes' effort in winning the Open 3000 metres was a personal triumph and showed the benefit of early morning runs with the headmaster!

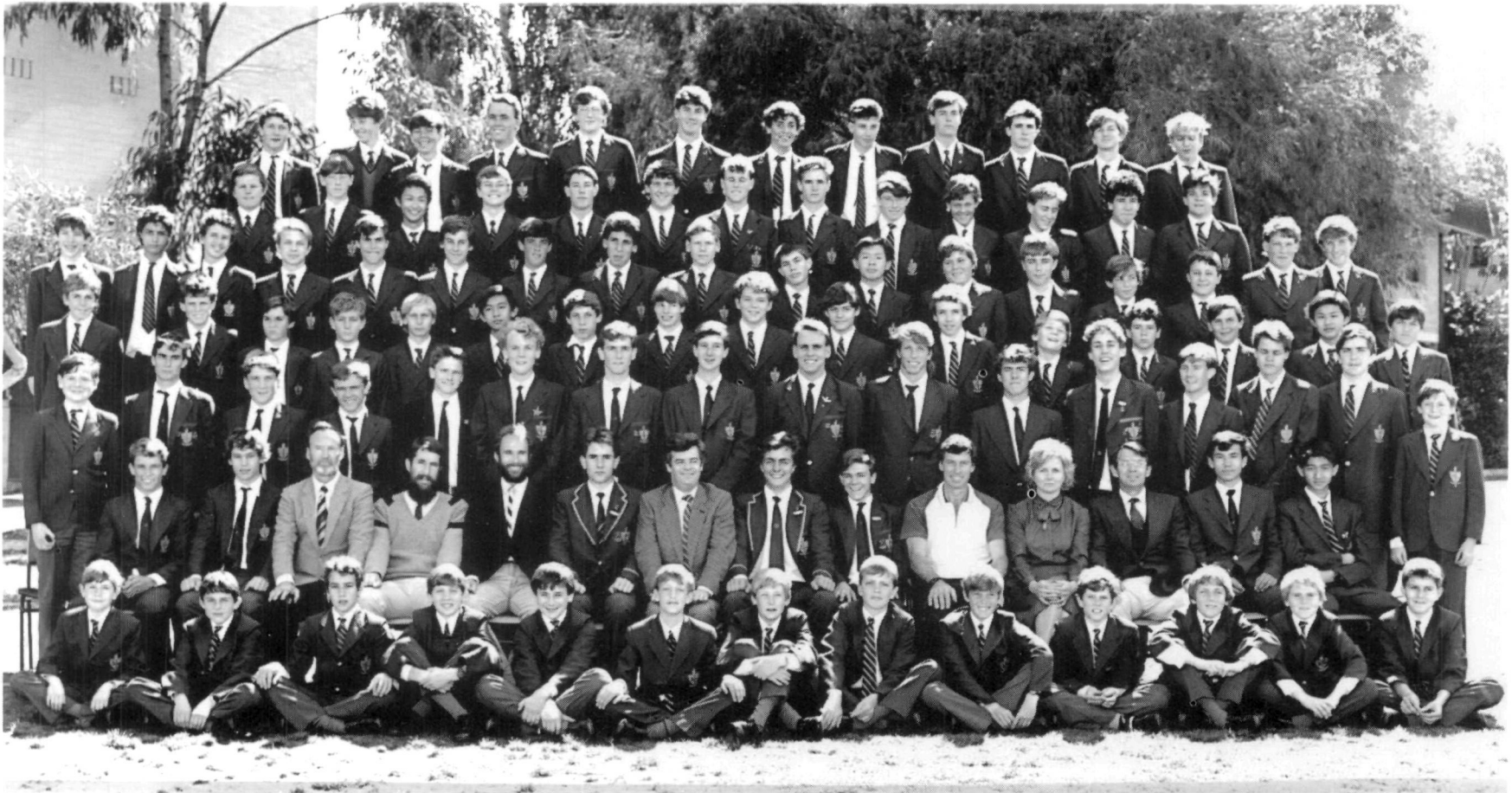
DEBATING: Once again we have failed to heed Mr. MacGill's advice and have left our best debates for "after lights out" sessions. Despite early promise neither our Middle School or Senior teams were able to post a win. Seniors who took the floor were Blandford, Ridley, Arkeveld, Booth, Hawkey, McGlew and Syme. Our Middle School representatives were Day, Keogh, D'Arcy and Kau. The results may have looked poor but it was pleasing to see how many members of the House were prepared to "have a go".

ARTS (PLAY, MUSIC AND ART): Thanks to Cameron Moir and Matt Rogers for organizing the play, Danny Star and music and Stuart Syme the art. Over twenty members of the House were involved in the three areas and although we ended with only two weeks to rehearse, the play came together on that fateful Friday with almost no hitches (we won't mention a certain "lady" in the cast, will we, Andrew?). Big things are planned for next year.

Good luck to Mr. Parish when he retires to the "wilds" of Tasmania (where's that?) at the end of the year. It's not surprising he's retiring after a few years with that bunch.

Tim Hawkey
(plus nine anonymous accomplices.)

NOAKE HOUSE



Rear: A. R. Furr; A. I. Blake; S. D. Karpin; C. M. Binning; D. B. Cox; P. W. Campbell; D. C. Feutrill; N. T. Lindsey; I. K. Crooke; L. C. Mizen; A. I. Mackintosh; J. J. Holme.
Row 5: J. J. Towner; S. J. Blake; C. C. Tang; S. C. Macgill; D. G. Lamond; D. R. Wilmot; J. I. Fernley; T. G. Smailes; A. R. Purser; J. F. Shaw; N. G. Cook; J. B. Landau; W. A. Holliday.
Row 4: P. D. Goldswain, M. G. Culley; M. P. Coates; J. E. Sanders; H. R. Beck; J. D. Smith; J. W. Noble; P. N. Landau; S. J. Brien; D. A. Hayward; E. G. Koh; K. P. Alford; M. R. Davis; D. J. Hirsch;
A. S. Shephard; J. H. Readhead; D. F. Nicholson.
Row 3: P. R. Smith; N. I. Burston; S. D. Lewis; S. R. Cockle; J. W. Cordes; C. C. Teo; R. A. Haluskiewicz; A. P. Goldswain; P. J. Chauvel; D. R. Bishop; S. J. Campbell; A. J. Priddy; T. K. Anderson;
P. C. McGlew; D. C. Tang; S. J. Munday.
Row 2: J. K. Millar; M. R. Hear; A. R. Wilmot; G. Hutton; S. Hobbs; D. P. Young; M. J. Court; H. J. Burton; P. G. Galvin; J. B. Lindsay; P. J. Pedersen; N. J. Woss; S. L. McLeod; T. Kragl; A. J.
Duiguid; L. B. Semmens.
Seated: W. J. Cockle; D. M. Readhead; Mr. J. P. Pemberton; Mr. A. M. McNeil; Mr. M. J. Sibson; B. P. Camley; Mr. K. Holloway; R. E. Towner; C. O. Shephard; Mr. R. C. Wait; Mrs S. P. Hayes; Mr R. H.
Dettman; V. K. Seah; L. Lao.
Front: M. P. Mazanetz; R. M. Franklin; P. W. Raaff; A. J. Hickman;; D. J. Steele;; A. J. Clarke; S. P. Williams; M. J. Wallis; R. A. Noble; A. R. Keogh; S. D. Staines; S. E. Tullett; R. Lacosegliaz.
Absent: B. D. Ackerman; B. G. Aspery; C. P. Cook; D. S. Culley; C. J. Davidson; A. W. Dobbie; J. I. Donnelly; N. A. Donnelly; A. C. Foo; A. J. Glauert; K. J. McGlew; R. V. Ratneser; C. D. Tonkin.

NOAKE

Housemaster: K. Holloway

Tutors: Mrs. S.P. Hayes, Messrs. R.H. Dettman, A.M. McNeil, J.A. Pemberton, M.J. Sibson, R.C. Wait

Captain: R.E. Towner

Vice-Captains: B.P. Camley, C.O. Shephard

As in previous years Noake has had another year of mixed fortunes. We began the year with the introduction of four new tutors, Mrs. Hayes, Mr. Wait, Mr. McNeil and Mr. Dettman, to join the old faithfuls of Mr. Sibson and Mr. Pemberton. With such a strong backbone in our tutors and housemaster, Mr. Holloway, Noake looked to be already changing for the better.

The Swimming and Life Saving Carnivals proved to be a major setback to the start of the "New Noake" with the House coming seventh and sixth respectively. Some fine swims were put in but the team lacked the depth to threaten other more amphibious Houses.

The highlight of Noake's year was undoubtedly the Winter Sports Carnival where we came second overall. Jeremy Lindsey led our magnificent seven to defeat Queenslea in the rugby final. This fine win was well supported by our hockey players coming equal first with Queenslea. With players like Mike Heard, David Feutrill and the Wilmot brothers, the result had to be a win. The football team was probably a little unfortunate due to a poor first game against Wolsey which cost us a chance of playing in the finals. There were, however, dazzling passages of play from Dave Culley, Will Cockle, Peter Campbell, Michael Court and Angus Dobbie. The Senior soccer team finished fifth but the future looks promising as our Middle School team won, with talent being shown by Anthony Priddy, Chiang Teo and Nick Burston.

Third Term brought three major events to the Inter-House Competition, the House Arts Festival, the Cross Country, and the Athletics Carnival.

This year's Arts Festival was different to last year's as it included artwork and music. Also the performance was held during the evening, rather than at lunch time, so that parents could attend. Rather than having a separate section for music Noake decided, rather cleverly I thought, to include the music in with the performance of the play, "Boots and All". The evening commenced with a beautiful performance from Angus Keogh on the violin and continued with a not so beautiful, yet masterful, performance from Ben Akerman. Ben, the dedicated coach of a hopeless rugby team, was well supported by a cast that spanned all years from eight to eleven and included such acting greats as David Cox (accent, powdered face and all), Chris Cook (grandfather's suit, studied limp and cunningly hidden script), Peter Landau (unusually earthy make-up), Andrew Goldswain (boy of madly waving hands), and Jeremy Towner (he of exceptional knees).

The true acting skill of the cast was brought to the fore in the way in which they simultaneously, together and without prior discussion, edited out three pages of script mid-performance. Angus Dobbie and Ben Camley added to the dramatic input of the evening by highlighting various parts of the play with fanfares and other musically noisy bits. Also Nick Lindsey, Nick Cook, Andrew Blake and a host of others working back stage must be held in awe for the way in which they were able to follow the script roulette coming from the stage at times. Peter Campbell must be thanked for his organisation and direction of the play. The evening finished on a very pleasant note with parents, students and staff viewing the boys works of art and partaking of an excellent supper provided by the mothers and organised by Mrs Shephard. Paul Pedersen, Ben Akerman and Thodi Andersson were the main contributors to our art exhibition.

Although we came eighth in the Cross Country this did not detract from the efforts of some members of the House. Jason Cordes came in second and John Sanders third in the Middle School race while in the Senior School event we had more than our share of the top places, with Nelson Woss winning the event, Garry Hutton coming third and Robert Towner fifth.



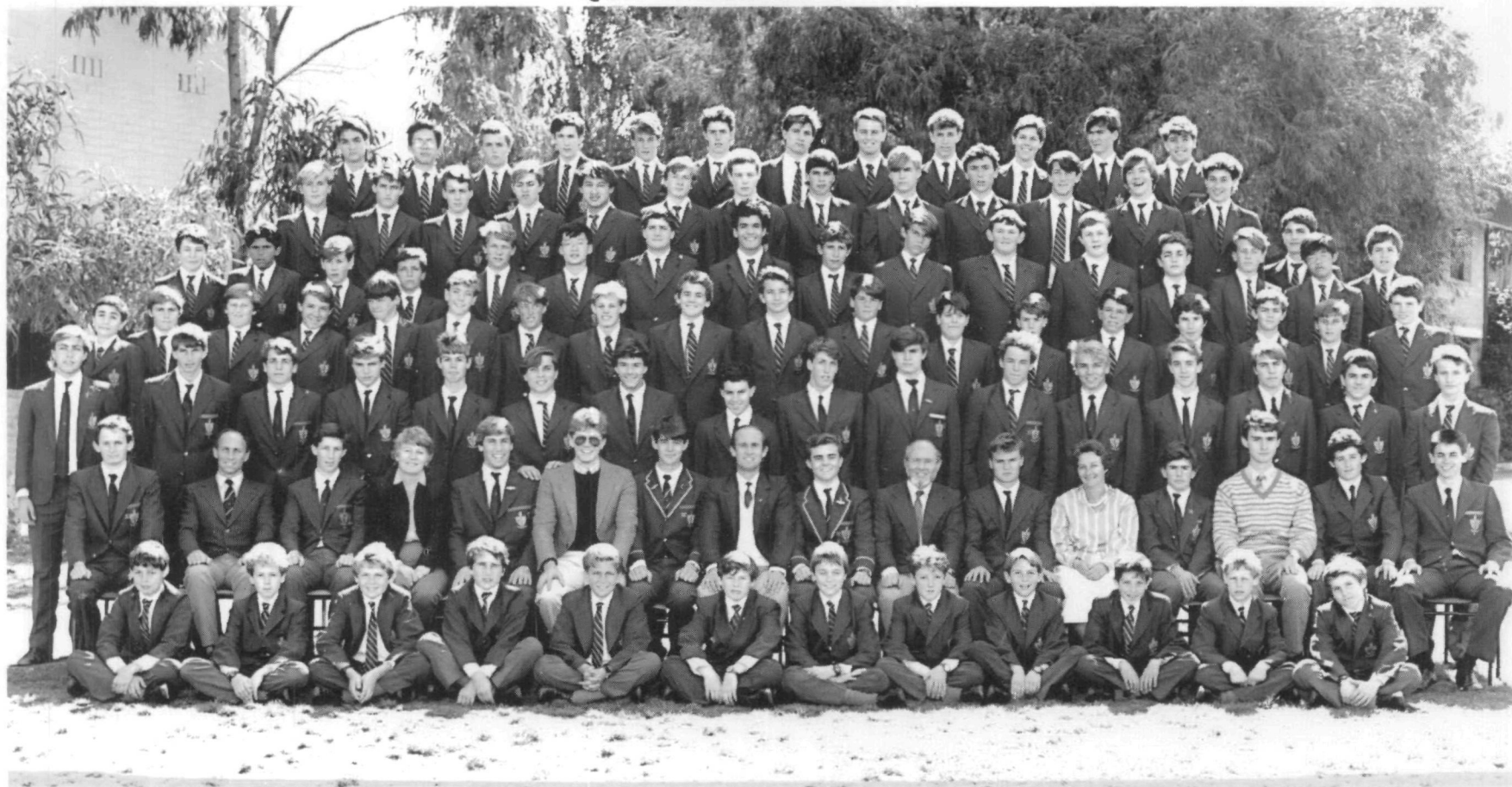
Once again the Athletics Carnival did not prove to be a major success for Noake. There were some excellent individual achievements but as usual depth was lacking. Danny Steele, John Sanders, Jason Cordes, Peter Galvin and Nelson Woss were successful in their events and the first and second places in the U.17 1500m seemed to herald a new beginning in Noakian athletics. All boys certainly seemed to try their best on the day.

I would like to thank our Housemaster, Mr. Holloway, for his leadership and organisation throughout the year, Cameron Shephard and Ben Camley, the House Vice-Captains, for their support, and also our six House tutors for their continual encouragement in all aspects of House activities.

Finally I would like to wish Noake the very best of luck in the future. It is a fine House with the best House spirit in the School and it will have a bright future if the whole House continues to support each other the way they did this year.

Robert Towner
House Captain

QUEENSLEA HOUSE



Rear: I. F. Yusoff; E. H. F. Yong; L. R. Jenkins; E. D. O'Connell; J. Matthews; C. M. Hicks; D. R. Barboutis; G. R. P. Williams; J. Macfarlane; A. J. Wisbey; J. R. Thomson; D. Mepham
 Row 5: C. W. Seymour; N. T. Strickland; B. R. Puddy; J. J. Hodgkinson; D. D. Mak; A. M. Wait; A. L. Milner; T. A. Hall; D. K. Harmer; D. E. Turnbull; B. F. Schortinghuis; D. M. Brash; N. T. Raven
 Row 4: D. M. Griffiths; R. T. Jones; B. J. Matthews; N. E. Phillips; A. T. Lonsdale; J. K. Gan; T. E. Cooley; M. B. Vdelli; H. I. Muntz; P. A. Stewart; T. V. Turner; S. M. McLevie; N. Gouier; T. T. Martin;
 M. J. Thanos; W. K. Chow; D. J. Wood
 Row 3: T. W. Auburn; L. T. Wallace; P. S. Phillips; G. J. Stanley; S. J. Rogers; M. T. Penberthy; P. J. Bonser; S. M. MacDermott; L. D. Reid; T. C. Taylor; M. W. Stewart; B. L. Gannaway; A. M. Schupp;
 D. J. Snow; M. J. Muntz; S. A. Fraser; T. R. Barrie; L de C Lidbury
 Row 2: P. A. Hodginson; S. W. Griffin; P. J. Minnear; T. W. Alexander; P. T. Schupp; S. Consani; S. D. Punch; W. M. Grauaug; D. R. Bonser; T. K. Stumbles; C. P. Webb; A. E. M. Rayner; S.
 Macfarlane; M. P. Miles; T. Gainsford; C. T. Henderson
 Seated: J. J. Constable; Mr A. D. Froude; A. J. C. Sanders; Mrs L. J. Matthews; D. P. Mitussis; Mr S. Gipson; P. C. Conners; Mr P. M. Draper; J. S. Barrie; Mr D. J. Morrissey; A. J. Brant; Miss L. F. Day; D.
 F. Jory; B. G. Hodgson; V. M. Linfield; B. E. Sewell
 Front: (on ground): I. F. Berry; P. D. Dawer; B. E. Stanley; A. C. Metcalf; T. W. Puddy; H. F. Smith; T. G. Marfleet; K. R. Mortimer; S. W. Reed; V. P. Brazier; R. J. Donaldson; B. J. Strickland
 Absent: G. P. Collins; S. T. Fraser; T. A. Hall; K. W. Harmer; A. Kendrew; G. Kerr; V. Van Helden; C. R. Wade; E. C. Wilson

QUEENSLEA

Housemaster: Mr P. M. Draper

Tutors: Miss L. F. Day, Mrs L. J. Matthews, Messrs. A. D. Froude, S. Gipson, B. G. Hodsdon, D. J. Morrissey.

Captain: J. S. Barrie

Vice-Captains: P. C. Connors, D. P. Mitussis

Prefects: J. J. Constable, W. M. Grauaug, S. W. Griffin, P. A. Hodgkinson, D. F. Jory, V. M. Lindfield, P. J. Minear, S. D. Punch, A. J. Sanders, B. E. Sewell.

Queenslea entered the 1986 School Year with high hopes of improving on last year's second placing – our aim to be second to none! As holders of the 1985 Winter Games and Athletics Trophies we were confident of retaining these, and also of securing wins in different areas.

The year started with the Water Sports Competition, consisting of the Swimming and Life Saving Carnivals. Expertly organised by Willy Grauaug (Captain of Water Sports) and Dion Mephram (Vice-Captain), we fielded teams of great depth (no pun intended). We were, however, just beaten into second place in both Carnivals and finished second overall (for the nth year!). This commendable result could never have been attained without the individual efforts of Age Champions, Dion Mephram, Shayne Macdermott and Lachlan Lidbury, as well as many other fine performances.



James Barrie battles bravely in the Open 1500m.

The next activity in our sights was the Winter Sports Carnival. Confident of retaining it, we were frustrated in our efforts on the day.

With placings of first in Hockey, second in Rugby and fifth in both Football and Soccer, we were placed third overall.

The Arts section has always been Queenslea's Achilles heel, and this was proved again this year. A disappointing sixth in debating and seventh in chess placed us sixth overall. Next year, preparations for these events will have to begin earlier in the year!

Last year's Cross Country placing of sixth was a target for improvement in 1986. Improve on it we did, rocketing to an excellent third place. An inspirational performance came from Bruce ("The Legend") Sewell, our prize recruit, who finished second overall, winning the U/17 Age Group. Jason Cooley in the Middle School also finished well up the list. It was a pleasing team performance, with fine results coming from the Middle School. There is clearly good potential for the future amongst this group.

And so we entered upon the final Beatty Cup competition, that of Athletics. The shield for this was captured by Queenslea last year, and we were determined not to relinquish it. Astutely organized by Vaughan Lindfield and Darryn Mitussis, we powered our way to a decisive win, capped by victory in the Open Relay, the final and prestige event of the day.

Success came through a superlative team performance. We had no Age Champions, but finished, except for a close fifth, no lower than fourth in every Open event. Among individual performances mention should be made of Vaughan Lindfield's champion run in the 100 metres which was an inspiration to the whole House.

At the final count, Queenslea finished a close second in the Beatty Cup points tally. This seems to be a favourite result for us, and although it's certainly commendable, let's hope that 1987 sees the Beatty Cup in Mr Draper's study.

Besides the Beatty Cup, there were other activities going on. The House has always been noted for its generosity in the area of collections, and this year proved to be no exception, with over \$150 being raised.

This year's Arts Festival was a resounding success. A large number of parents and boys were treated to a fine display of art, music and drama. Ably directed by Lloyd Jenkins and Jeremy Matthews, the cast of the play "Hijack" gave an excellent performance.

Our commendable efforts over the entire year and the fine House spirit generated, owe a great deal to the leadership provided by our Housemaster, Mr Draper. He was ably assisted by the Tutors – Mrs Matthews, Miss Day, Mr Froude, Mr Morrissey, Mr Hodsdon and Mr Gipson – each of whom brought their experience and talent to the different aspects of House activities.

A team is only as strong as its weakest member, and 1986 has exemplified just what can be achieved by a good team effort.

As outgoing House Captain, I would like to thank my fellow Year 12's for the support they have given, notably Peter Connors and Darryn Mitussis. Finally, I wish next year's office bearers, and indeed the whole House, the best of luck for 1987.

James Barrie
House Captain

ROMSEY HOUSE



Rear: R. G. Ash; M. T. Boardman; W. W. Willesee; A. G. Morgan; A. Kat; M. L. Tender; D. W. Maddams; D. J. Gibson, P. T. Hogan; M. D. Reilly; N. P. Miller; M. I. Dunstan; S. J. Hanson.
Row 5: J. D. Lawe-Davis; G. R. Mitchell; D. C. Ratter; J. S. Hasson; B. T. Culley; B. R. Keenan; M. A. Allan; S. C. Liggins, J. S. Brent-White; B. J. Sudlow; P. L. Kish; M. C. Liggins; M. P. Andrews.
Row 4: D. L. Jones; M. J. Rutter; T. G. Pidgeon; W. Shead; R. A. Nicol; D. J. Hammersley; S. Y. Loh; A. P. Ireland; J. W. Binns, S. D. Ritchie; D. M. Gibson; J. A. Cariss; D. A. Inglis; G. J. Russell; S. P. Andrews.
Row 3: B. R. Jones; N. S. Boardman; H. I. Styles; R. E. Lyall; S. A. Parry; S. K. Coxon; A. R. Clayton; A. J. Hussey-Allen; J. W. Sudlow; D. H. Rutter, P. A. Hopwood; Y. H. Lun; C. R. Parker; S. P. Eley; A. G. Blain; S. J. Ash; P. K. Dettman.
Row 2: D. K. Evans; A. J. Williams; M. T. Davidson; A. R. Russell; C. Jenson; E. L. Rush; I. A. Parker; J. C. Smyth; D. A. Horley; R. P. Sutherland; W. H. Eyres; R. P. Lewis; M. J. O'Connor; A. N. Brockway; R. N. Sinclair.
Seated: P. R. Potter; Mr. L. S. Owen; P. B. Jenkin; Mr. A. L. Pate; A. W. Nicol; Mr. E. S. Cornell; P. G. Cohen; Mr. J. A. Leach; C. M. Michael; Ms J. Merritt; T. B. Kelly; Mr. E. B. Ruthven; M. C. Bullock; Dr. P. H. Lewis; K. O. Goh; A. R. Jones.
Front: A. N. Petrelis; S. McDermott; G. Ismay; C. C. Willsee; A. M. Cooper; G. K. Keenan; A. Howard; J. M. Gamett; N. D. Roberts; A. L. Bennett; N. D. Russell; B. B. Styles; P. R. Kilderry.
Absent: M. J. Burling; A. S. Eldred; J. C. S. Ho; F. G. Hussey-Allen; R. W. Kerr; M. J. O'Connor; P. M. Readman; A. D. Stewart; A. J. Taylor; M. J. Warren; W. W. Willesee; A. M. Winter.

ROMSEY

Housemaster: Mr J. A. Leach.

Tutors: Ms J. Merritt, Messrs E. S. Cornell, L. S. Owen, A. L. Pate, E. B. Ruthven, Dr P. H. Lewis.

Captain: P. G. Cohen.

Vice-Captain: T. C. B. Kelly.

Prefects: P. B. Jenkin, A. W. Nicol, P. R. Potter.



1986 proved to be a year of varied success for Romsey House. Although in some events we did not do as well as we all would have liked, most competitors saw the improvement of a place or two on the previous year's performance.

The first sporting event of the year was the House Swimming Carnival. This ended up being Romsey's strongest event of 1986. The third place gained was mainly due to a healthy team, but there are a few individuals who must be given credit for their excellent performances. Chris "Nigger" Michael (who repeated Year 12, just to help Romsey improve on their previous performances in the swimming) along with Tom Kelly and "Hash" Nicol, made up the strongest Open Age group in the competition by winning almost every race for their Division. The climax of the evening was when the Open Freestyle Relay team broke the record by 8 seconds. Tom Kelly took off the cup for the Open Age Group Champion.

After a few weeks and much discussion it was decided that Ash "Captain Caveman" Nicol was to show his true super hero prowess by representing Romsey in the Iron Man event at the Lifesaving Carnival. With an excellent performance by Ash in his draining event, Romsey finished with an overall 5th position.

Before long, the Winter Sports Carnival had dawned on us. It seemed that the participants in most sports were too busy enjoying themselves to try and actually win their events. The Middle School Hockey team proved this not to be entirely correct by coming first in their competition. But even with the fine example set by this team, Romsey still only managed a disappointing 8th place overall.

Things hotted up in Third Term with the battle of words in the Debating. The Senior School team, consisting of captain Paul "Little Big Man" Potter, Blair "Buddy" Keenan, Doug "Horrendous" Horley, Mike "Chuddes" Bullock and Dave Maddams, worked hard to produce good results. The Middle School team showed much promise for the future by also doing well. Romsey confirmed her intellectual prowess by scoring a proud sixth in the Chess competition.

The Cross Country event showed just how much potential the Middle School students in Romsey possess. The Styles Brothers teamed up to perform well, with Harry and Ben running into third and eighth spots respectively. Adam Howard also did well by cruising into sixth place. The Middle School gained a fourth position which contrasts with the Senior School's dismal effort in coming last.

The social event of the year for Romsey was undoubtedly the House Arts Festival. Dave Maddams and Tony "Egg" Morgan produced a humorous play for the one hundred or so parents that attended to support the House. The play proved to be a great success, along with the music provided by Adam Howard, Paul Hopwood, Jason Binns and Jonathan Lawe-Davies. Mike Bullock must be thanked for his efforts in bringing the whole thing together.

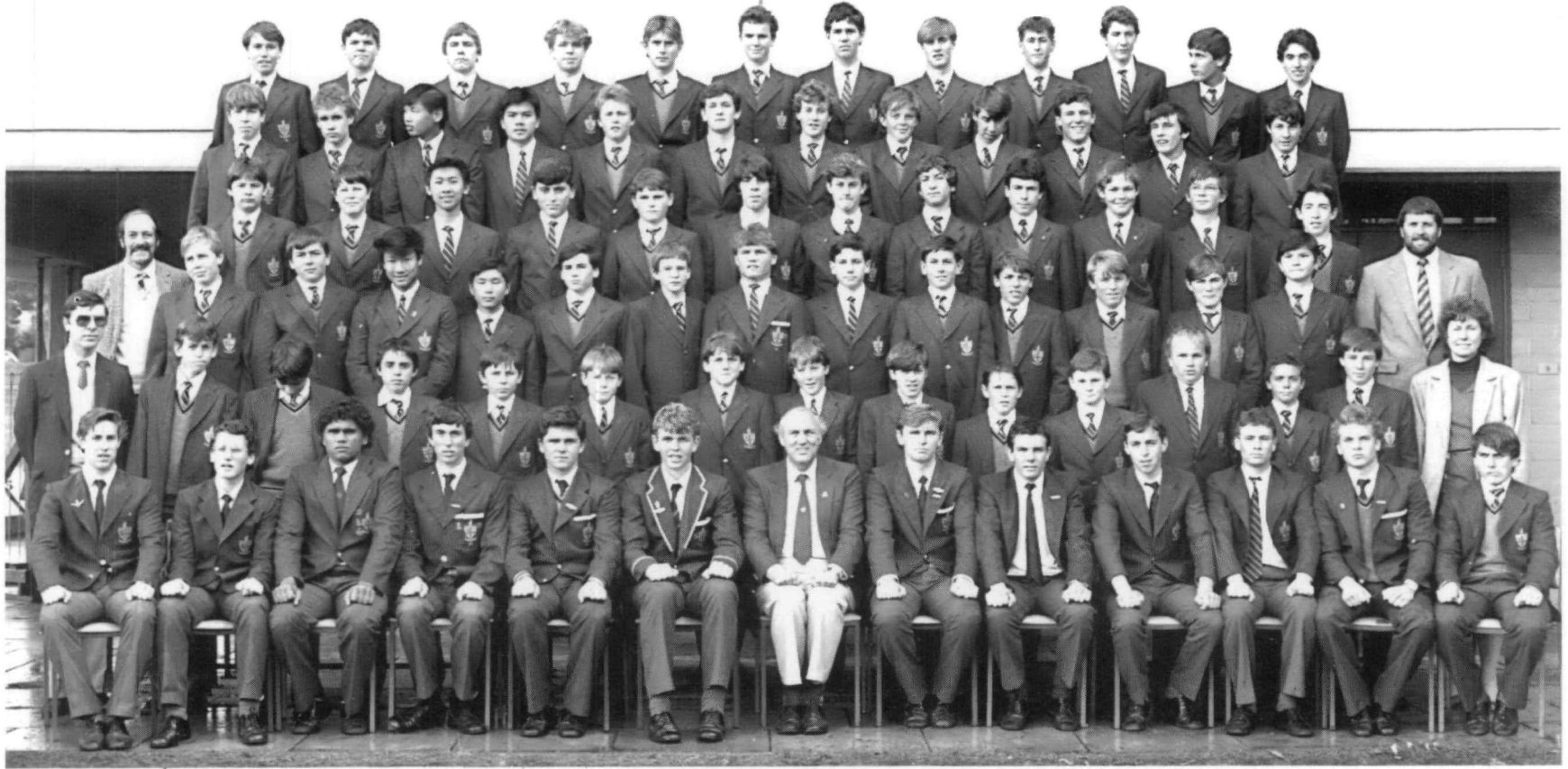
After Romsey House talent had been displayed in the Arts Festival, the boys shaped up for the Athletics Carnival. Romsey improved on previous years by climbing to fifth position, with excellent performances by Adam Howard who achieved second in four First Division events, and Rod Sinclair who produced high placings in his huge bag of events. Alex Blair, as last year, also proved to be one of Romsey's top athletes.

Goodbyes were said to Mr Macfarlane at the end of 1985 when he left to go "over East." He was replaced by Dr Lewis who within a few days was an integral part of House life. 1986 also saw the return of Ms Merritt (alias Mrs Weeda) after suffering from a serious illness. It was great to see her looking so fit and healthy on her return. Mr Owen and Mr Pate also returned during the year after enjoying long service leave. It was good to see some recognisable faces after starting the year with four new tutors in the House.

This year ran smoothly under the organising talents of Mr Leach. Kai Goh worked hard on our impressive Social Service projects for the Cancer Foundation and Anglicare and, along with the other House Prefects, worked consistently to make an efficient team. I wish Romsey the best of luck next year, which looks promising with the up and coming Middle School talent.

Phil Cohen
House Captain.

WALTERS HOUSE



Rear: D. S. Williams; B. J. Holdman; J. P. Watkins; D. G. Egerton-Warburton; P. K. Ryan; N. M. Smith; P. A. English; P. Wheatley; S. E. Wright; B. I. Lynch; J. M. Railton; C. R. Dun.
Row 4: R. J. Egerton-Warburton; T. A. Watson; E. Hoe; K. K. Ho; B. J. Potter; R. A. Sellars; N. A. Anderson; R. A. Steadman; G. W. Hooper; C. M. Lloyd; G. A. Hill; A. J. Hooper.
Row 3: R. G. Campbell; M. V. Scheutschenko; D. S. Kirby; C. L. Bong; B. S. Hathway; S. P. Manuel; S. C. Stevens; N. A. House; M. B. Horak; H. A. More; G. J. Loughton; D. M. Longbottom; B. J. Lang.
Row 2: Mr P. S. Hopper; J. I. Bayly; J. C. Leete; J. S. Leeke; S. V. A. Soong; E. C. P. Ong; P. R. Stephens; S. Haase; D. J. Manuel; P. R. Blechynden; M. J. Wright; T. C. Beaumont; D. B. Gray; A. J. Manuel; A. S. Hancock; Mr. I. H. Locke.
Row 1: Mr. G. Appleton; M. A. Stephens; R. G. Fairholme; K. L. Foster; J. F. Males; A. J. Baily; T. J. Misich; D. W. Campbell; G. J. Boughton; A. B. King; B. M. Keam; M. F. Pearce; S. C. Davies; W. B. Gray; Mrs G. S. Nicholas.
Seated: A. A. Plant; G. J. Korn; C. L. Lewis; L. A. Grover; J. C. Jeitz; R. P. Dring; Mr K. J. Parish; D. A. Milligan; M. J. P. Calthrop; D. R. Ryan; B. A. Watson; M. A. Cox; W. G. Piercey.
Absent: G. D. Bennetts; D. L. Charlesworth; M. S. Cooper; J. P. D'Emden; P. M. Green; K. B. Jeitz; N. C. Khanna; K. Q. Khoo; K. K. Loy; R. J. Morrissey; G. A. Mycock; H. R. Morton; N. L. Rowe; J. L. Rowe; J. D. Steadman; W. J. Ure; N. J. Westaway; A. G. Von Schweinitz.

WALTERS

Housemaster: Mr. K. J. Parish
Tutors: Mrs. G. Nicholas, Messrs. G. Appleton, P. S. Hopper, I. H. Lock, F. X. Sheehan
Captain: R. P. Dring
Vice-Captains: J. C. Jeitz, D. A. Milligan
Prefects: M. A. Cox, L. A. Grover

"FROM THE WHITE HOUSE"

The year opened with an amazing incident when Walters were able to keep their heads above water in the House Swimming Carnival. The result was quite a shock to some of the Day Boy houses, who thought our only swimming facility was the sheep dip.

It was an outstanding effort from Swimming Captain, Matt Calthrop, whose thorough organisation of the team enabled us to achieve fifth place. The Lifesaving was just as successful and we finished in the same position.

As the year progressed into the winter months our sporting ability was truly put to use. The House Football team was captained by "League Super Star" Chris Lewis who ran amok with the help of "Darren Mad-dog Manuel" and blistered the opposition in great style. These two players were accompanied by another star, Simon Wright, who displayed brilliant goal kicking abilities. The rest of the Winter Competition for Walters House saw a win in soccer by a spirited team, successfully captained by Mark Cox. The rugby and hockey teams also played well to take us to a comfortable fourth position overall.

It was now time for the Walters House brains (Nehchel Khanna, Grant Korn and Gavin Loughton) to show their worth. In the House Debating Competition we came an overall second which was an outstanding effort, and in the Chess Competition our team did well to finish fourth. In the Arts Festival the Walters play was selected as the best production and congratulations are due to all those involved.



'The Boys'

Clearly the Boarders are taking over as the brains of the School so watch out you Day Boys — next we'll be cleaning up the Exhibitions!

The 4km Cross Country, which was held around Perry Lakes, was the event of 1986 for Walters. The determination of the boys and the depth in the team took us to a clear victory by more than ten points over our nearest rivals, Wolsey.



'Roger shows us the way'

The Inter-House Athletics, which was also held at Perry Lakes, saw Walters House coming fourth overall, with an outstanding achievement by Darren Manuel, the white streak, who was the 1986 U/17 Champion.



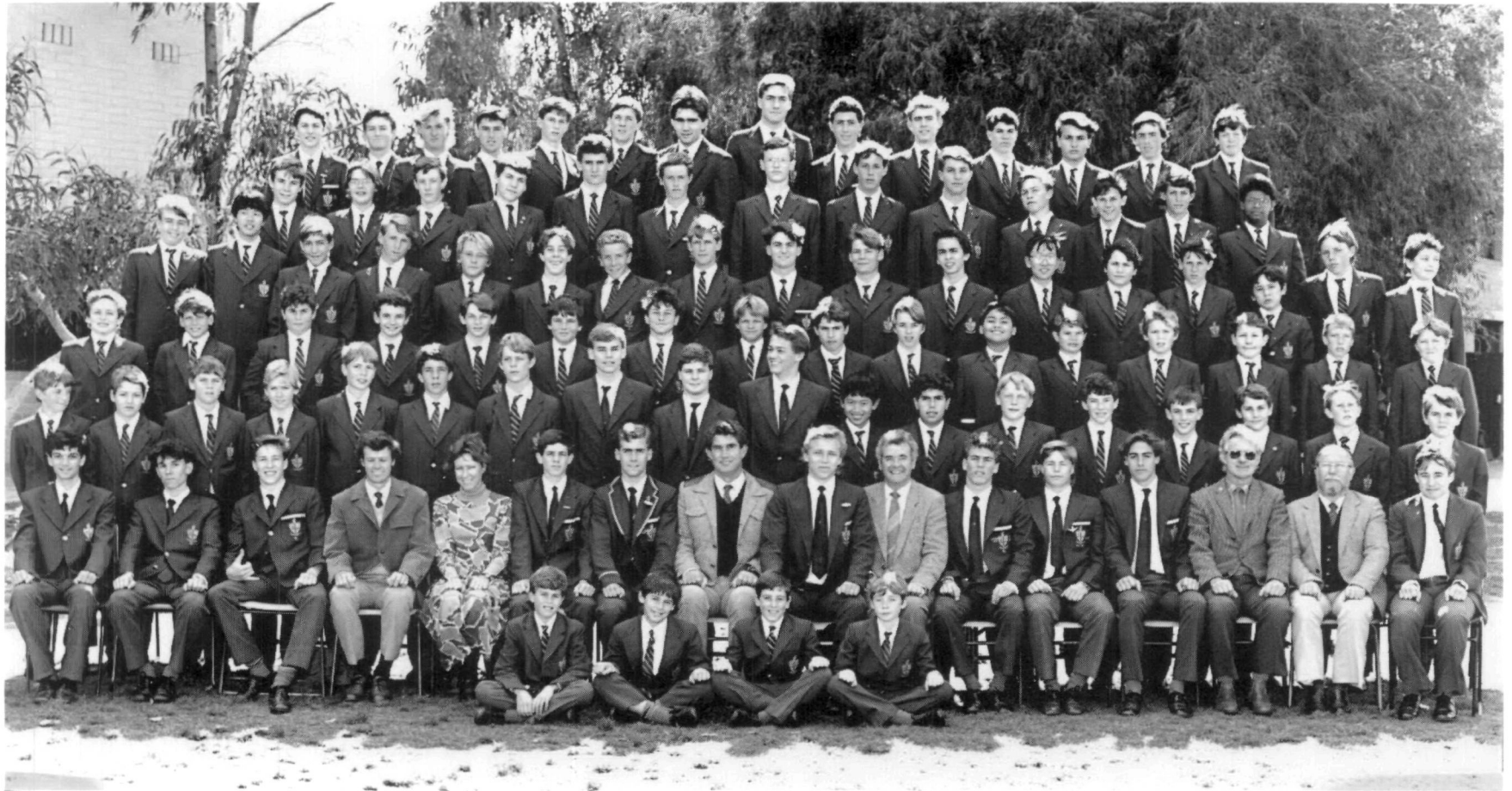
... Take the strain ...

We must make special mention of Geoff Hill who was picked for the Australian Disabled Games team which competed in Edinburgh, Scotland, and who won a "Gold Medal" in Discus and set a new world record. Congratulations, Geoff, on an outstanding performance. There was also another big event within the Walters House community during 1986. Mrs. Abbott was married on March 1st to become Mrs. Mackie, and we extend our best wishes to her and her husband.

We would also like to extend our thanks to Mr. Parish who has done a great job in his last year in the House. Mr. Parish is in fact leaving the country at the end of the year. We wish him the best in his retirement in Tassie ("The South Island").

Roger Dring and Darren Milligan

WOLSEY HOUSE



Rear: P.M. Brown, J.A. Renouf, E.S. Koh, M.W. Tremain, J.H. Moore, J.M. Richards, S.C. Powell, C. Van Heurck, P.J. Sparrow, J.L. Hansen, J.N. Stati, J.L. Butler, J.I. Walker.
 Row 5: D.N. Gibson, N.J. Broun, T.A. Lamb, J.C. Rippey, T.M. Cross, A. Spafford, B.J. Gifford, M.R. Tompkins, B.W. McGlew, M.A. Robertson, T.J. Browne-Cooper, N.K. Karunaratne.
 Row 4: D.G. Read, A.B. Khoo, C.P. Lawrence, S.P. Walker, M.J. Quackenbush, G.W. Tingley, R.T. Hynam, C. Sadlo, A.D. Collins, J.R. Walker, W.C. Teo, J.W. Kwan, C.M. Holten, A.C. Robertson, T.S. Koh, G.K. Simms, D.F. Lightfoot.
 Row 3: R.I. Murphy, N.J. Sumner, J.B. Bishop, A.W. Keddy, J.A. Brown, C.A. McDonald, S.J. Bruce, C.B. Sadlo, D.J. Meier, D. Pitts, A.B. Khoo, B.A. Millar, M.E. Ledger, T.M. Ralli, D. Hansen, J.M. Brown.
 Row 2: G.A. Cooper, T.M. Johnson, J. Delaney, J.G. Samuel, R. Imberger, J.J. Forbes, A.J. Tomkins, A.T. Thomson, N.C. Webster, M.J. Johnson, D.T. Chih, A.G. Monaco, I.C. Sargent, A.P. Davies, M.S. Sumner, J.P. Keating, K.M. Hegvold, D. Caddy.
 Seated: E.H. Moss, M. Phillips, D.A. Dempster, Mr J.R. Oxnam, Mrs S.M. A'Court, N.J. Agnew, P.A. Myler, Mr C.H. Watkins, S.D. Yeo, Mr R.H. Dixon, D.P. Treleaven, T.K. Brice, T.P. Browne-Cooper, Mr H.W. Moore, Mr K.B. Clarke, P.C. Read.
 Front: A. Morrison, M.K. Tremain, N.R. Agnew, R.L. Edeson.
 Absent: J.R.P. Burt, W.T. Cheah, J.S. Geoghegan, K.J. Hall, A.J. Hutchins, E.K. Karunaratne, A.B.K. Khoo, J.P. MacLaurin, J.E.P. Mann, J. Marafioti, D.T. Pary, R.L. Palmer, T.L. Thomas, D.R. Todd, M. Tritaris, S.A. Voce, P.D. Williams, J.R. Woodruff.

WOLSEY

Housemaster: Mr. C. H. Watkins.

Tutors: Mrs. S. M. A'Court, Mrs. G. E. Ife and Messrs., K. B. Clark, R. H. Dixon, J. R. Oxnam, and H. W. Moore.

Captain: P. A. Myler.

Vice-captain: S. D. Yeo.

Secretary: N. J. Agnew.

House Prefects: T. K. Brice, A. J. Hutchins.

Again this year Wolsey has proved itself to be one of the top Houses, coming third overall in the Beatty Cup Competition. This reflects the dedication of our Housemaster, Mr. Watkins, our Tutors, Messrs. Clarke, Dixon, Moore and Oxnam, Mrs. A'Court and Mrs. Ife, and the boys.

The first Wolsey assault on the other Houses was in the Water Sports. We came third overall in the combination of Swimming (4th) and Lifesaving (3rd) Competitions after many enjoyable lunchtime trials hosted by Dave Treleaven, Captain of Wolsey Swimming, and myself. It was soon apparent we didn't have much outstanding talent and we only won two events in the whole Water Sports Competition. But our final position was credit to the spirit of our competitors.

The Winter Sports Carnival was next. With a general disregard for rules, the ball and any concept of scoring, Wolsey House proceeded to be demolished on the rugby field. However, this was not indicative of the results in other sports and helped by a couple of thirds in the Senior Football and Soccer, we managed to finish in sixth position overall.

Meanwhile, in a more subdued manner, Teik Cheah and his band of merry men had been climbing the chess ladder, finishing in third position in that competition.

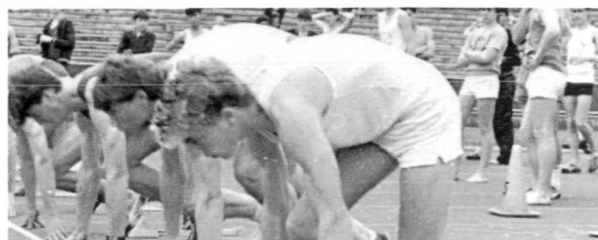
Debating proved again to be our forte this year. Our Juniors, Nicholas Brown (Captain), James Rippey and John Richards, came second, narrowly losing the final, and our Seniors, Jason Maclaurin (Captain), Nigel "Waffle" Webster and Peter Broun, came third. This gained us second place in the Debating Competition and in the Arts Shield.

Wolsey again proved Reabold Hill was not an insurmountable barrier in the Cross Country. Our Seniors won their event, with our stars being Eamon Koh (4th), Nathan Agnew (6th), Julian Butler (9th) and Peter Broun (15th). Our Juniors decided on an alternative strategy — slow and steady wins the race. This has since been discarded, however, since we were placed 5th with only one star, David Hansen-Kharoi (4th).

The Wolsey House "Night of Culture" was by far the most successful of the House Arts Festival. After weeks of intensive rehearsal, John Richards burst onto the stage as Basil Fawley in the Peter Broun (who

incidentally, didn't get his name in the programme and was most upset) directed skit, "The Germans" from Fawley Towers. Musical interludes by Andrew Keddy, Donald Pang, Nicholas Broun, Graeme Simms, Daniel Caddy, Phil Sparrow, Toby Browne-Cooper and Jason Maclaurin preceded "The Tell-Tale Heart," directed by Andrew Spafford and starring Justin Geoghegan, Jason Maclaurin, Nicholas "Isn't he beautiful dressed as a woman" Broun and Blair McGlew. The scintillating lighting display was handled throughout by the electric fingers of Adam "Who Knows" Collins. Wolsey House is a house of tradition, and yes, part of the set (a chair) did fall over constantly, thus upholding precedents of yesteryear. In the lobby, Julian Mann arranged an outstanding exhibition of Wolsey's artistic skills. The climax of the night was the House Choir singing "the Wolsey Song", music by Gilbert and Sullivan, lyrics by "Uncle Roger" and conducted by "Auntie Gwynneth".

After such a hectic year, energy for the Athletics was at an all time low, with Year 12's especially in deep hibernation (Oh, sorry, study). Lethargy was so rife that there were, on occasions, empty Wolsey lanes. In the House Tug-of-War even the determination and gargantuan strength of Dave "Kyber" Treleaven could not get the House to pull together. However, there were outstanding efforts by Tim Cross, Stuart Voce and Simon Yeo (Captain of Athletics) who helped us finish in sixth place.



Mann on the mark.

Overall it has been a most successful year and I would like to thank: Mr. Watkins, and our tutors; Simon Yeo (Vice-Captain) and the Prefects, Troy Brice, Andrew Hutchins, Dave Treleaven and Nathan Agnew (House Secretary); and various other plebs — Nigel "Strong-Arm Tactics" Webster, for his House Collections (\$400 to Association for the Blind) and "Mr. Absentee" Geoff Moss for his daily roll call. But above all it is the boys which make a house and my thanks go to all of you for your constant support and warm friendship.

"All the Wolsey boys, the marvellous boys in blue, boys in blue."

Paul Myler
House Captain

THE BOARDING COMMUNITY

With a relatively few minor hitches, the Christ Church Boarding Community ran very smoothly and efficiently this year. For the injured, sick and ailing, there was a new face at sickbay on the weekends – Sister Mollett replaced Sister Vallentine, who had been doing the weekend Sickbay duty for five years. Everyone was sorry to see her leave, but helped the new sister settle in quickly. Sister Ward continued her hard work caring for the Boarders (and Dayboys) during the week – an onerous task, considering that she sees on average thirty-five patients a day. The result was a sign on the door reading: "IS YOUR VISIT TO SICKBAY NECESSARY?!"

The flow of "Rent-A-Poms" and "Rent-A-Yanks" continued. From England we had Matthew Vine, who later returned to study music at Cambridge, and was replaced by Nicholas Jeffreys. From the United States arrived Max Turner to study Physical Education, and then came the outrageous John Harrington (Jr.), whose main contributions were to the Year Eight Koorringal camps. Finally, Chris McQuarry joined us, working in the area of drama with Mr Howes.

In Parry House there were some changes in Assistant Housemasters. At the beginning of Term One, Mr Cox left after a year in the House and headed for the North West of the State to gain experience as a jackaroo on a station – a more than subtle change from working for his degree in Microbiology at U.W.A. Word has it that he won an inaugural award for falling off his horse the most times. Mr Quale was his replacement, a teacher on the Music Staff. He left later to take up a teaching post in France, being replaced by Mr Gardner, who is a third-year medical student at U.W.A. Mr Hodsdon was brave enough to stay on for his second year, and seemed to survive the experience.

The Parry boys have been fortunate enough to have the use of a trampoline, kindly lent to them by the Warburton family. The House also acquired a washing machine and a dryer, for the use of washing casual clothes.

McClemans had a very successful and somewhat more settled year than last, due to an extremely cooperative group of year Twelves, with Mr MacGill completing his second year as Senior Housemaster. With proceeds of the House Tuckshop, the boys were able to purchase a microwave oven and a freezer, and buy the House a television – previously it was hired. With future profits a pie-warmer and drink machine are planned, and Mr MacGill envisages a fleet of windsurfers for the use of all Boarders with contributions from the other Houses. With the already increased use of the river for recreation – in the Boarding community there is already a surfcat, a windsurfer, canoe and a kayak – storage space near the river is fast becoming essential.

From last year there were no immediate Assistant Housemaster changes. Mr Norton left in Second Term, and the House managed with only two Assistant Housemasters until the arrival of Mr Silbert from Scotch College. Mr Brine was replaced at the beginning of Third Term by Mr Tibbitt, who is from England on exchange with Mr House. His was a rather unusual request – he asked to go into a Boarding House. It could be said that he is a glutton for punishment, with an eye for good food! Mr Moore also completed a second year with McClemans House, in Second Term coordinating a combined M.L.C./Christ Church Boarders' Talent Show in the Memorial Hall. It was a highly successful night with seventeen acts from students from Years Eight to Twelve. Most of the prizes were generously donated by local Claremont shops such as Carvel's, Claremont Sports Store and Bayview Record Centre. Thanks also to Mr Nielsen who organized the audiovisual system.



Walters House has benefited from the generosity of the mothers of the boarders, who bought them a brand new video machine and had the surfcat and canoe repaired. Near the end of Third Term, a Gold Phone was installed in place of the ancient black phone. Now each Boarding House has one, thanks to the hard work of Mr Fraser. This special telephone



enables boys to ring directly home, either reversing the charges or paying themselves, both within the State and overseas.

The boys who knew him before welcomed back Mr Cowan as an Assistant Housemaster. He was potentially the easiest prey for the whiners of the House, having only left as a student three years ago, although by the same token he obviously knew the tricks seasoned boarders get up to. Mr Cowan is currently doing the first year of an Economics degree at U.W.A. Mr James Tait replaced Mr Schillington half way through the year, and Mr MacKellar stayed on for his second year in the House. Part of his studies included a period of twelve-weeks teaching practice in the Preparatory School, where throughout the year he also helped with sport coaching. Of course the major departure this year is that of the Senior Housemaster, Mr Parish, who is retiring at the end of the year to his haven on "the South Island" after a very satisfying and fruitful six years in Walters. We extend a warm welcome to his successor as Housemaster, Mr Ferguson, and hope he will find the experience both enjoyable and rewarding.

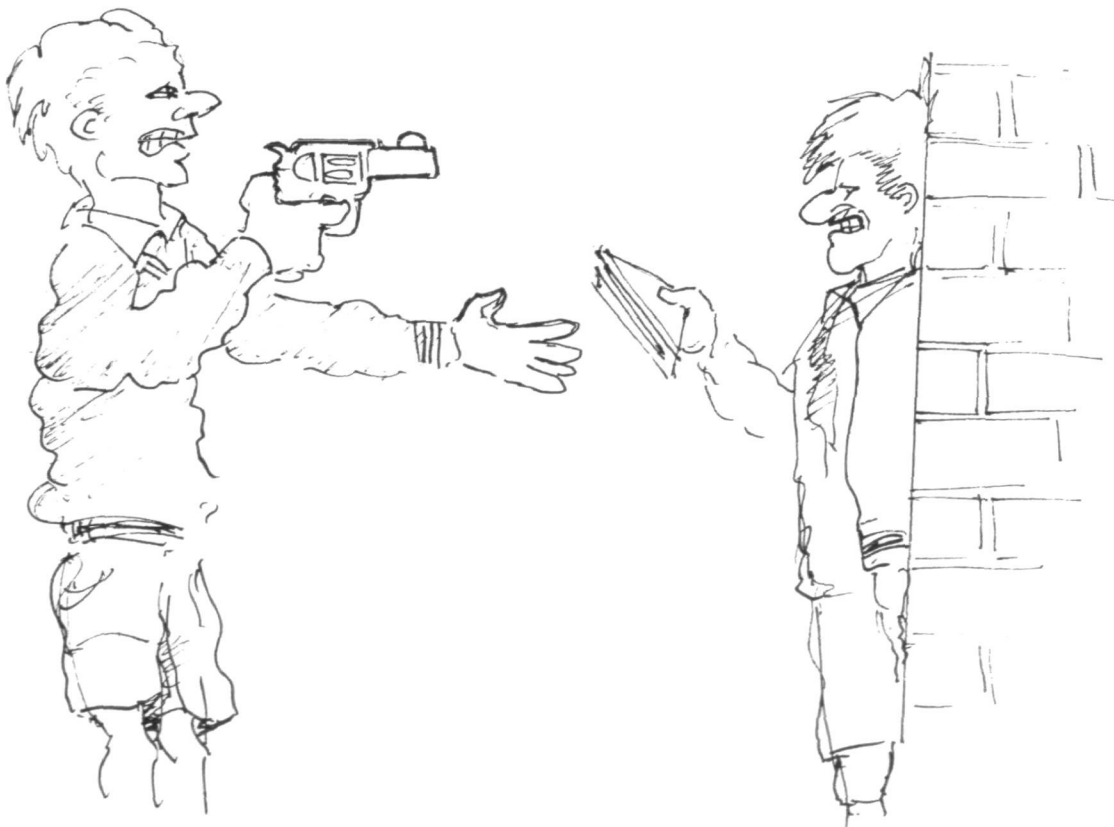
A traditional boarder's dislike — apart from the food — used to be Sunday Morning Chapel. Our new chaplain, Father Frank Sheehan, changed the previously monotonous, repetitive Chapel Service into something much more bearable, even enjoyable. The duration was at least halved, the content was varied

and the service was held at differing times during the weekend. An additional bonus was no longer having to wear formal uniform. Father Frank's aim for the boarders was participation in something to which they could relate. It was, of course, a mourned loss when Essendon went down to Fitzroy by one point in the First Semi-Final. . . .

The efforts made by our three Housemothers, Mrs Stoffels, Mrs Holloway and Mrs Mackie (formerly Abbott) must not go unmentioned. When they are not taking boys to medical appointments, helping at the Clothing Exchange, sewing on nametags, repairing clothes, or sorting through the washing of up to seventy-five boys, they are always prepared to have a quiet chat. They do an enormous amount for their Houses with very few rewards. All the boarders are extremely grateful for their work.

Finally the contributions of the boarders themselves, in particular the younger members of the community, deserve a special mention in a number of areas. At all school functions, they assist in the parking of the visitors' cars, and on parent/tutor nights also act as ushers. When the pool is in use, it is the boarders who spend long Friday afternoons cleaning it. During the winter sports season, they do boundary umpiring for the Inter School games. And most importantly, they provide the many local Independent girls' school with fine young men for their socials.

Matthew Calthrop



"Your sammidge or your life, Day Bug."

LUKE HUGH DELANEY

VALEDICTORY SERMON
14 JULY 1986



None of us can begin to understand this appalling tragedy; one that touches the lives of the many people who knew and loved Luke Delaney and who now grieve at his death.

The death of someone we love brings with it a curious mixture of feelings: a numbing sadness; intense pain associated with confusion and anger; a terrible sense of emptiness and loss. And with it all, there is the sheer disbelief, the denial, that one we have so loved and needed has gone. May I say to Jo and to Graham, Luke's parents, and to Jake and to Keir, Luke's brothers, and to all the family, that we feel very deeply for you at this time. Yours is a special loneliness. I imagine that most of us feel rather inadequate and frustrated that we can do little to take away your pain. We can simply be here so as to surround you with love and care; holding you up in our thoughts and prayers.

I had the good fortune to have taught Luke. Actually I hope we taught each other some things. I certainly learnt from him. Reflecting on this association and having spoken with Jo and Graham and with some of Luke's teachers and fellow students, it seemed appropriate to me to have those words of St. Francis de Salles on the cover of the service sheet:

"Nothing is as strong as gentleness;
Nothing is as gentle as true strength."

Those words go some way towards describing Luke and the life he lived. And there's that marvellous photograph of Luke from last year's School Magazine which has been handed out to you. It captures these same qualities well. The photograph is on the page dealing with Social Service. Luke took very seriously the notion of serving others. Two of his friends, Geoffrey Hill and Mitchell Pearce, were telling me about that last night as we spent some time talking about him. They pointed out that anyone who met Luke benefited from that meeting. We know that they're right.

Luke had a great zest for life and he embraced many ideas and interests with enthusiasm. He was able to communicate this enthusiasm to others so that we were able to share in his interests. Luke was fortunate to belong to a very loving family . . . a family who encouraged him to take his ideas further, who communicated to him that he should choose to overcome whatever barriers life placed before him. A philosopher called Nietzsche once said: "That which does not defeat me strengthens me". Luke knew all about this. Within a loving and encouraging environment, Luke was given the confidence to grow and to develop. He knew that he was deeply loved. These, of course, are the conditions which allow people to grow and to return love. Luke did just that.

Luke flourished at Christ Church, particularly within that lovely part of the School which is the Special Education Centre. It was, in a real sense, another place where he could feel at home; where he was encouraged and respected. All of us at Christ Church have been hurt by this terrible event; Luke's teachers and classmates in Special Education in a particular way. As one of his teachers remarked to me: "He sought the 'heart of life' and we are so much richer for having shared it with him."

Most of us fear death. Perhaps we should fear that we might never begin to really live. Luke Delaney with his love of music, of the theatre, of radio, of trains, with his wonderfully one eyed support of the Subiaco Football Team, with his readiness to write stories and letters to friends in need and to prominent figures in the media, with his brave distance running and his participation in the Walk Against Want . . . with dozens of other interests, Luke Delaney had indeed begun to live. And, in so doing he was teaching others along the way.

The inescapable question in WHY? Why at this time when he was doing so well; when he'd gone out and got himself a job at the Perth Mail Exchange; when life seemed to be saying: "You've worked hard. Now here's some reward." I'm sure a lot of us feel, as one of Dostoyevski's great characters felt: "I want to be there on that day when we suddenly find out what it's all been for." Well, for the moment, we don't know and glib answers are less than helpful. But, on the other hand, there are those of us who go on looking at life and death through the eyes of Christian faith. Our faith and our hope mean that we see Luke's death as a movement from one life to another. We look at the darkness and somehow believe that the darkness is friendly. That though Luke has died, his spirit continues and is with the one who created him, who gave him life. For us there is a trust that this mysterious God has taken our dear Luke by the hand and asked him to walk with him . . . to rest with him, to be at peace.

With Love
Frank Sheehan



PREPARATORY SCHOOL 1986



THE FIRST YEAR IN THE NEW BUILDING

The new building is fulfilling all our expectations. At the beginning of the year the classrooms were ready, but we had to wait for the specialist areas such as the Library, the Film and Activity Room, the Science Room and the Art Centre. At this stage all rooms have been furnished and the school is operating with the full use of these important facilities.

A visitor to the Preparatory School could not help being impressed by the spaciousness of the complex. The classrooms are large, and the verandahs and the undercroft provide places for boys to gather and play informally. This rich provision of space is enabling the students to do creative activities which would have been difficult or impossible to do in the old building. At the same time additional staffing has provided specialist teaching in Art and Craft, Drama, Music and

Library Studies, so that the stage is set for real creative activities. As an example, the recent production of Cinderella showed what could be done through the integration of Art, Craft, Drama and Music in an environment conducive to creative activity.

One of the problems today is that we have to prepare children for a society that is materialistic and sees education just as a preparation for earning a living. Education is more than that. Schools have a responsibility to provide creative activities which prepare pupils for a full life.

Our new building is enabling us to achieve this aim so the Preparatory School students and staff are grateful to the School Council, parents and Old Boys who helped provide the wherewithal to build it.

D. MacLeod.



STAFF 1986

Row 2: Mr J. Fagan, Mr R. Morrison, Mrs J. Vincent, Mrs J. Lingard, Mr T. Bourke, Mr I. Ward, Mr G. McPherson, Mr W. Ranger, Mr P. Williamson, Mr C. Wheatley.

Front Mrs J. Kay, Ms H. Pedrotti, Mrs R. Mortlock, Mr G. Matthews, Mr D. MacLeod, Mrs G. Forrester, Mrs J. Whittle, Ms J. Burns.

FRENCH

1986 marked the introduction of French as a compulsory subject for all boys in the Preparatory School. This move followed a decision by the Headmaster that all boys should study a foreign language, and a survey of parents which led to the choice of French. Boys in Years 1-4 have two half-hour lessons per week, while the older boys have three lessons. Three specialist teachers are employed in the programme.

Junior classes learn French through singing, drawing, and playing with such objects as plastic animals and toy cars. Senior classes follow a slightly more formal programme with a commercially prepared course. Although focussing on French, some of these classes have tended to have a broader perspective involving, at times, Latin and modern European languages. A recent visit to the School by some Japanese students stimulated discussion of the differences between writing systems. It has been very heartening to see young people with interest in cultures and languages other than their own. Their increased in-depth study of one particular language has led to increased understanding of the ways in which language can operate.

The most exciting event so far has been Bastille Day. All boys arrived in costume, most of them dressed as a peasant with beret, scarf, moustache, and some as a member of the 18th century nobility. We were also honoured by the presence of Napoleon, Lafayette, and Louis XVI.

An early activity was the making of a cocarde; a red, white and blue revolutionary badge to be worn on the beret or jacket. Then followed a mouth-watering food demonstration and sumptuous French feast, organized and prepared by parents in each classroom. It was certainly surprising to see students sitting down to a four or five course meal at their desks! One boy was spotted looking a little green after tasting snails, but he has since been seen alive and well, although somewhat subdued, in French lessons.

The final event was a marvellous concert to which many families came. Plays, songs, presentations of projects, and a stirring rendition of "La Marseillaise" brought to a close this very happy day.

Mrs P. Dettman



The Madame



Mrs E Price, Mrs P Dettman, Mrs M Henrison



Storming the Bastille

CINDERELLA

Towards the end of 1985, Miss Pedrotti and I decided it was about time for a major musical. The task of finding something which catered for young boys was impossible. So after some deliberation we settled on Peter Maxwell Davies' version of Cinderella.

Although the music was extremely difficult, both in tempo and pitch, the boys managed to learn their parts quickly.

As the 7, 8, 9 August drew closer the "behind-the-scenes" activity increased — costumes were sewn by nimble-fingered mums, Mark Hopwood's cover design was printed, scenery was designed and created, lighting was expertly organized by Mr Ranger and Mr Fagan, Mrs Mortlock made sure all the seats were sold, Miss Pedrotti prepared her orchestra, and I made sure all the boys with colds were taking lemon and honey.

The big night arrived. All our hard work was enthusiastically applauded. Despite a very bad cold, Matthew Wrixon's performance was excellent and the antics of Mark Hassell, Peter Simms and Chris Tylich were greatly enjoyed. Sebastian Kendrew was most impressive in the role of Widow Grumble and Lincoln Kay, Rohan McGlew and Arran McDiven added a new dimension to the Cinderella story. We wondered every night how Slade Hugall, as the Herald, would ever reach those high notes. Tim Minchin as the cat controlled his kittens well and made sure that the handsome Prince, played so well by Marcus Wheelan, found the owner of the silver slipper. The chorus obviously spent much time on hair colour and styles and looked after their "ladies" in a most gentlemanly fashion.

We all had a tremendous amount of fun and look forward to our next production.

Mrs J. Lingard.



ART AND DRAMA

With the opening of the new Preparatory School came the Connell Art Centre, providing superb facilities which enable all boys to experience a most comprehensive range of creative activities.

Each week, every boy in the Preparatory School spends a three period block of time in the Art Room. The programme followed is closely linked with each classroom teacher's course in such areas as Social Studies, Health, Literature, Religious Education etc. The lessons are usually commenced with a period of drama which provides the motivation needed to stimulate the many creative minds eager for self-expression.

By the end of the year all boys will have had the opportunity to paint and draw using many varied techniques. They will have experienced print making and collage and enjoyed the excitement of working with clay in the pottery centre where the facilities enable all their models to be glazed and fired.

All boys must have their efforts acknowledged and we at last have wonderful facilities within the School for this, where art work can be displayed to advantage. This enables the learning environment to be more stimulating and inviting.

The boys' creative interests have been further catered for with the introduction of Wednesday options time and we appreciate the talents of those mothers who have helped in ceramics, painting and macrame. As well as this, interested boys can stay after school for extra sessions of art and drama.

We are currently preparing for a combined Independent Junior School's Art Exhibition to be held at Carmel School. This will be followed by our own exhibition on Open Day, and in Fourth Term our work will be on display at a combined Claremont Schools' exhibition.

Mrs J. Lingard.



LIBRARY MONITORS

Rear: R. Morrison, R. Forbes, C. Burns, J. Arnold, A. McDiven, D. Hugo, P. Mak.
 Front: B. Ruse, P. Munro, L. Caddy, A. Shrivastava, E. Gelencser, S. Haluszkiewicz, D. Miles.

THE KEVIN PARRY LIBRARY

Our new library is superbly situated with sweeping views including the Swan River, and its central position makes sure it is well used by the boys. Crowds of eager readers may be found from 8am, at morning break, lunch time and after school. Each class also has two library periods per week.

The boys are very fortunate to have such pleasant surroundings and furnishings. Besides being air-conditioned and centrally heated, they are able to relax and read on comfortable couches, or sit on a balcony where there are tables and chairs.

The Parents' Association made a generous donation of \$10,000 towards additional books. This has meant that we have been able to buy many of the latest publications, and replace worn out copies of old favourites. Each book bought with this money has an acknowledgement label placed in the front. Because of this donation from the Parents we have been able to expand other areas of the library with the annual allowance which the School always provides.

Apart from more room for shelves and display, many innovations may be found.

We now subscribe to 36 magazines. Current issues are always available on display and may be subsequently borrowed.

We have a stock of forty-one video cassettes which may be borrowed at weekends. Among the most popular titles are — "The Wind in the Willows",

"Storm Boy", "Mickey", "Dot and the Kangaroo", "The Never Ending Story" and "Pinocchio".

Audio cassettes may be borrowed for two days. At present there are sixty-one titles from which to choose. "William Stories", "Tom Brown's Schooldays" and "Midnite" are still great favourites.

The parents have been most supportive this year. Now that we have a full-time librarian, it means that voluntary help can visit at any time.

Each day three different boys help before school, during morning break, at lunch time, and after school. They have done a sterling job, and have contributed to the smooth running of the library. Their main duties are shelving books, placing borrowers' cards in returned books, and issuing.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the parents who have assisted throughout the year and in particular the following — Mesdames Hugo, Michael, Fox, Felstead, Baba, Myler, Chatterley, Baws, Plais-towe, Forbes, Stowe, Long, Arnold, Piercy, Ruse and Minchin.

So far this year 1270 books have been added to the library, so this parent involvement is much appreciated. Without this help the library would not function with its present standard of efficiency.

Yes, the Kevin Parry Library is alive and well.

Roy Morrison
 Teacher Librarian.



ORCHESTRA

Rear (L-R) R. Forbes, D. Chatterley, P. Mak, C. Thompson, Miss H. Pedrotti.
 Front A. Scolaro, M. Hopwood, S. Haluskiewicz, P. Munro, J. Horn, P. Simms, E. Gelenscer.

ORCHESTRA

The orchestra has been small but effective this year. Phillip Mak has been a competent leader and the orchestra has played at Assemblies, Open Day, and the November Concert, as well as accompanying for Speech Morning. We hope to add some bass instruments such as a cello next year to make the orchestra a little better balanced. We will be sorry to lose Etienne Gelenscer who has added considerably to the orchestra with his capable accompanying.

Miss H. Pedrotti

MUSIC

Music in the Preparatory School has flourished this year. The choir and orchestra have continued to perform with enthusiasm and considerable success but we have also been delighted to see the beginnings of a competent recorder ensemble and clarinet quintet. The clarinet group is all Year Sevens unfortunately, which means we do lose them at the end of the year, but it has been a wonderful year of music making culminating in the Concert on November 1st.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Rear (L-R): P. Simms, R. Forbes, C. Thompson, M. Hassell, P. Mak, F. Knapp.
 Row 2: C. Parry, C. McDiven, P. Frenis, T. Streitberg, A. Lewis, C. Bowker, Tee Ken Ng.
 Front: W. Price, C. Breheny, M. Hopwood, L. Caddy, M. Canning, B. Ruse, J. Bull.



PREPARATORY SCHOOL CHOIR



Rear (L-R) S. Hugall, A. McDiven, C. Bowker, L. Kay, S. Kendrew, D. Miles, T. Bird, M. Fisher, B. Tarry, T. Carroll, D. Hugo, C. Burns.
 Row 2 Mrs H.C. Pedrotti, M. Whelan, B. Growden, P. Munro, J. Zaus, T. Wallace, J. Scovell, J. Horn, M. Canning, D. Cooper, A. Row, T. Minchin, M. Wrixon.
 Front D. Valentine, M. Hopwood, S. Handford, J. Bowker, J. Churchill, A. Baguley, A. Fox, J. McManus, S. Baldwin.
 Absent P. Airey, B. Wilde.

The choir has performed several times and with considerable success.

The Old Boys' luncheons this year began with a service in which the Choir performed, and led the service. The June Assembly Item presented by the choir showed that they were comfortable with performing and beginning to give very polished performances.

Highlights of the year included the November concert, Open Day, and Speech Morning.

The Preparatory School Choir has worked very well all year and seriously tackled some very difficult work. Mark Hopwood, Head Chorister, and Slade Hugall, his deputy, have taken their task very seriously and worked together to keep the choir well organised.

HOUSE CAPTAINS 1986

Rear: M. Hassell, C. Bowker, P. Frenis, C. Thompson, P. Mak.
 Front: A. Lewis, C. Breheny, M. Hopwood, L. Caddy, C. Parry.



HOCKEY



Rear (L-R) P.D. Mak, D.R. Hunt, T. Van Heemst, T.P. Bird, M. Shen, T.M.S. El-Mugheiry, Mr I.P. Ward.
 Front R.J. McGlew, R.J. Mills, P.C. Munro, J.H. Currie, T.D. Minchin.
 Absent J.D. Rippey, C.D. Tylich.

The Preparatory School Hockey teams this year had mixed success. The 1st X1 started slowly but improved as the season progressed; the 2nd X1 was a consistent winner, while the other teams, when they had an inter-school match, tried hard for a variety of results.

The 1st X1 this year was quite a young and inexperienced team and so the boys took a while to develop the skills and understanding of positions they needed. Two boys that had experience at this level, Tareq El-Mugheiry and Phillip Mak, provided the necessary leadership, while Martin Shen, Peter Munro, Ryan Mills, and Jonathan Rippey were amongst the big improvers.

Once again, it gives me pleasure to thank Mr David Minchin for his assistance with coaching, and the parents who came to our games. Your efforts are appreciated. I would also like to wish the Year Seven boys the best of luck in their hockey careers, and I hope they will continue to play the game for many years.

Mr I. Ward

HOCKEY RESULTS

Date	Against	Result	Scores	Best Players
24.04.86	JXX111	Lost	3-0	McGlew, El-Mugheiry, Mak
1.05.86	CBC	Won	7-0	McGlew, El-Mugheiry, Minchin
8.05.86	Scotch	Lost	6-0	Shen, Munro, McGlew
15.05.86	Trinity	Lost	12-0	McGlew, Mak, Shen
22.05.86	Wesley	Lost	4-0	Shen, El-Mugheiry
29.05.86	Guildford	Won	4-2	McGlew, El-Mugheiry, Mak
5.06.86	Newman	Drew	1-1	McGlew, El-Mugheiry, Bird
17.07.86	Aquinas	Won	1-0	Shen, El-Mugheiry, Bird
24.07.86	Hale	Drew	3-3	Munro, El-Mugheiry, Shen

RUGBY



Rear (L-R) M.R. Hassell, T.G. Fairclough, M.J. Maraldi, L.R. Kay, Mr T.J. Bourke.
Front D.P. Crawford, C.G. Hall, S.M. Haluszkiewicz, M. F. Berry, M.A. Buchanan, P.D. Simms, W.H. Plaistowe.

For the first time C.C.G.S. was able to field three teams in the Junior Schools Competition. Thirty-six very enthusiastic boys, varying in skills ability trained hard each Friday afternoon. A number of boys had not played rugby before, so it was testimony to their determination and the patience of their coach that they developed as well as they did.

A very strong 'A' team was fielded. The combined skills of this group of boys enabled them to produce some very polished attacking rugby and rock-like defence most of the time. The Lightning Carnival was the climax of the season with C.C.G.S. coming fourth in an eight team competition; a most credible performance.

The 'B' team had varying success. It was encouraging to see the skill development in this group of boys and to realise they will provide the backbone for rugby next year. Also the 'C' squad played two competition games and scratch matches for the remainder of the season. As the boys develop in this group they will become, over the next two years, the backbone of rugby in the Preparatory School.

It was encouraging and beneficial to have the assistance of Mr Cyril Simms, who gave unstintingly of his time each Friday afternoon and was able to attend most matches each Thursday. Also Duncan Blandford, from the Senior School, trained the 'C' squad as part of his requirement for sport. Mr Peter White and Mr John Anderson gave their time as referees. It was important that the boys were able to play under the control of credited referees and to benefit from their experience. To all these people I extend my warm thanks and gratitude.

Rugby has done well this year in the Preparatory School and will continue to do so in the years to come.

Mr T. J. Bourke

Date	Against	RESULTS		Best Players
		Result	Scores	
24.04.86	Newman			
1.05.86	C.B.C.	Drew	20-20	Plaistowe, Berry, Fairclough, Buchanan
8.05.86	Scotch	Won	36-12	Plaistowe, Fairclough
15.05.86	Trinity	Won	64-12	Plaistowe, Simms, Fairclough, Hassell
5.06.86	Newman	Won	36-12	Fraser, Berry, Simms, Buchanan
17.07.86	Aquinas	Lost	16-4	Buchanan, Crawford
24.07.86	Hale	Won	8-4	

FOOTBALL

The 1986 season proved to be another successful one for the C.C.G.S. 1st XVIII. The team selected Anthony Lewis as their captain which proved to be an excellent choice. He led the team by example and it was most pleasing to see the courage, enthusiasm, and determination that he showed, affect his fellow team members.

C.C.G.S. won all but two of its games, losing those by only small margins. We gained second place at the Lightning Carnival which was extremely well hosted by C.C.G.S. This was a most pleasing result considering the size of our opposition.

I would like to thank all the boys for their efforts this season and wish them the best of luck for their football futures.

Mr. P. Williamson

FOOTBALL RESULTS				
Date	Against	Result	Scores	Best Players
24.04.86	JXIII	Lost	6g 6p to 4g 9p	Lewis, Crommelin, Breheny
1.05.86	C.B.C.	Won	30g 19p to Nil	Lewis, Breheny, Bowker, Crommelin
8.05.86	Scotch	Won	5g 10p to 2g 0p	Lewis, Davis, Thompson
15.05.86	Trinity	Won	10g 4p 1g 5p	Lewis, Thompson Bowker
22.05.86	Wesley	Won	8g 3p	Lewis, Thompson
29.05.86	Guildford	Won	0g 5p	Bull, Bowker
5.06.86	Newman	Won	12g 8p to 2g 1p	Lewis, Thompson Bowker, Breheny
17.07.86	Aquinas	Lost	6g 2p to 3g 8p	Bowker, Lewis, Nicholas
24.07.86	Hale	Won	6g 12p to 4g 3p	Bowker, Lewis, Nicholas

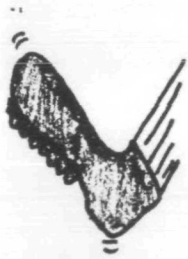


Rear (L-R): Mr. P. Williamson (Coach), C. Thompson, T. Crommelin, *T. Harvey, J. Hammond, C. Burns, J. Bishop, *W. Beaumont.
 Row 2: C. Breheny, *J. Chipper, M. Fisher, A. Lewis (Capt), C. Bowker, E. Cahill, J. Mair.
 Front: F. Knapp, D. Wade, P. Davis, J. Bull, N. Anderson, T. Griffiths.
 Absent: P. Kelly, C. Parry.

SOCCER



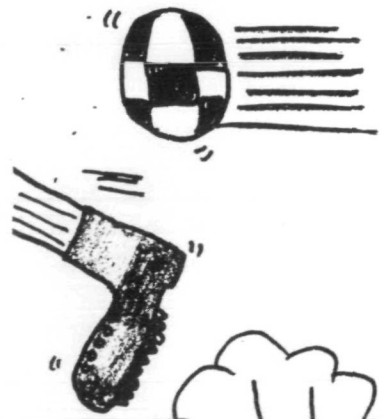
Row 2: G.L. Matthews (coach), M.E. Wrixon, B.D. Passmore, M.R. Canning, D.R. Aspery, S.J. Lacerenza, G.L. Chisholm, N.K. Baws.
 Front: A.J. Scolaro, S.G. Ghani, D.W. Ward, R.J. Hardcastle, D.J. Cooper.



RESULTS			
Date	Against	Result	Scores
24.04.86	JXXIII	Lost	6-1
01.05.86	C.B.C.	Won	3-0
08.05.86	Scotch	Lost	3-2
15.05.86	Trinty	Lost	4-1
22.05.86	Wesley	Drew	3-3
29.05.86	Guildford	Lost	5-1
05.06.86	Newman	Won	4-3
17.07.86	Aquinas	Lost	4-0

Best Players

Baws, Wilde, Aspery, Wrixon
 Hardcastle, Cooper, Chisholm
 Aspery, Ward
 Team effort
 Ward, Wilde, Wrixon
 Excellent team effort
 Ward, Wrixon





TENNIS

M. Nicholas, C. Burns, K. Hathway, M. Hopwood, R. McGlew, R. Natrass, N. Baws, Mr C. Wheatley.

TENNIS

The tennis team was made up of many boys and most schools now make ten to twelve players available for each match.

Those boys who were consistently playing in the 1-8 positions made up the first eight.

Our representation against other schools was sound. The first interschool match was played against Scotch College. Some great tennis was played between the first two doubles combinations. Unfortunately C.C.G.S. lost; 67 games to 92.

However, the tables turned against JXX111 and the team won convincingly; 116 games to 31.

It is pleasing to see the boys encouraging each other on the courts and this is hopefully continued in their club tennis.

Our Annual Tennis Championship gets underway in Term 4 and with the resurfacing of the hard courts and the players' enthusiasm, there will again be many entries in the competition.

Thanks to the assistant coaches on Monday afternoons; Mrs Mortlock and Mr Ward.

Mr C. Wheatley

SOFTBALL

To begin the season the 'A' Softball team performed very well. The boys worked as a team. In successive games the boys were not able to combine their skills. The final inter-school match resulted in a big defeat. Daniel Asprey and Angus Millar deserve a lot of praise for their untiring efforts in collecting equipment, sorting team lists, and reporting on the team's performance after the match.

Ms J. Burns

RESULTS				Best Players
Date	Against	Result	Scores	
20.02.86	Camel	Won	22-6	Miller, Asprey, Crawford
27.02.86	Scotch	Lost	9-5	
6.03.86	Hale	Lost	13-2	



Rear (L-R): Mr I. Ward, M. Wrixon, P. Kelly, C. Bowker, E. Cahill, *A. Moore, *S. Telford, B. Growden, J. Bishop, M. Fisher, J. Mair, T. Pascall, J. Hammond, T. Crommelin.
 Row 2: R. Nattrass, *S. Ghani, R. McGlew, L. Caddy, P. Bishop, *S. Handford, *P. Long, T. Nattrass, *C. Chan, D. Valentine, P. Davis, *J. Scovell, *T. Brownrigg, *J. Rinehart, T. Ng.
 Front: M. Whelan, T. Hardie, P. Gaushon, B. Breheny, S. Hunt, A. Baguley, J. Bowker, R. Connell, T. Ng.

SWIMMING

The 1986 Preparatory School swimming season was most successful. It opened with the House Carnival. Forrest continued its dominance of this event, mainly because of strong performances from Chris Tylich, Clay Bowker, Roland Nattrass and Tom Nattrass. Special mention must be made of Chris' efforts as he won every event he entered, five individual and one relay, and a new record was set in all of these except the 50 metres Backstroke. Congratulations, Chris, on an outstanding performance.

There were two Inter-school Carnivals again this year. The first was against Newman, John XX111, and Scotch. For the second we competed against Hale, Iona, John XX111, Newman, Penrhos, Perth College, and Scotch. There were forty three individual events

and eight relay events in each carnival. Of these, Christ Church boys won eleven individual and three relay events in the first carnival, and eighteen individual and five relay events in the second.

An indication of the depth in this team is shown in the results. Thirteen boys shared the honour of winning an event in the second carnival. Chris Tylich, our captain, Clay Bowker, and Matthew Buchanan each won two individual events. These boys were also members of winning relay teams.

To the parents who helped get boys to training and to carnivals, thank you, and to the boys, congratulations on fine performances and thank you for coming to school early to attend training.

Mr I. Ward

CRICKET



Rear (L-R): P. Mak, P. Simms, T. Crommelin, P. Kelly, J. Hammond, G. Chisholm, C. Thompson, Mr. J. Fagan.
Front: W. Plaistowe, E. Cahill, C. Breheny, A. Lewis, C. Bowker.

The 1st X1 this year has lacked the depth in the team necessary to win games. All the boys tried hard, attended training regularly and always did their best on the field.

Due to the four term year, we played half of our fixtures in First Term and will play the rest in Fourth Term.

The team have lost all four games to date but some performances are worthy of note. In our fixture against Carmel, Anthony Lewis scored a creditable 17 and against JXX111, Clay Bowker scored a fighting 30. Our bowlers performed very well in patches, but generally they were too short and lacked direction. The fielding of the team was very good – the outstanding performer being Lewis, who was always alert and accurate with his throwing.

The annual Staff vs Students game was highlighted by some very good batting by the boys. They scored 70 and 99 in their two innings with excellent contributions from Lewis (28 and 18), Wilton Plaistowe (14 and 30) and Clay Bowker (10 and 25). However,

when bowling, the boys persisted in pitching too short, enabling the Staff team to score very easily.

An amusing incident took place during the game. A member of the staff team managed to score a duck off the first ball in both innings!

The second half of the season should see an improvement in our results as the boys now know that they have to bat and bowl straight in order to achieve winning results.

Mr J. Fagan.

Date	Against	Result	Scores	Best Players
20.02.86	Carmel	Lost	46 to 78	Lewis (17) Thompson (1/4) Plaistowe (9) Fisher (1/5)
27.02.86	Scotch	Lost	63 to 78	Thompson (5) and (2/7) Hammond (5) Cooper (2/5)
6.03.86	Hale	Lost	31 to 46	Bowker (30) Kelly (2/12) Breheny (2/17)
13.03.86	JXX111	Lost	62 to 118	Plaistowe (30) Bowker (25) Lewis (18) & (28)
16.03.86	Staff	Lost	70 & 99 to 162 & 1/19	

BASKETBALL



Rear (L-R) T.A. Harvey, Mr G.J. McPherson, M.R. Hassell (capt).
 Front C.J. Parry, P.A. Davis, P.L. Kerr, S.M. Haluszkiewicz, Tee Ken Ng.
 Absent R.E. Yungken.

The sport of basketball is proving to be very popular, with 34 boys selecting it as their summer sport compared with only 16 boys last year.

It was pleasing to see that all boys were willing to participate enthusiastically at training, and consequently there was a marked improvement in most of the boys' skills. We are fortunate to have a number of boys from each of the grades 4 – 7 which means the younger boys can learn from the older boys, and improve their ability even more each year. In the inter-school fixtures the 'A' team, after a slow start, showed themselves to be a well balanced team. An indication of their improvement was that they beat Scotch 30-24 in the last game of the season after having lost to them 22-27 in the first game. The 'A's' were well led by captain Mark Hassell, whose height and strength were a particular advantage. Trevor Harvey and Peter Kerr both played skilfully, and were ably supported by Cameron Parry, Stuart Haluszkiewicz and Robert Yunken.

The 'B' team lost only one game, and all the boys who played gave of their best. Captain Mark Maraldi and Matthew Wrixon provided the leadership for the younger boys, including Paul Salter, Tee Kay Ng, Tee Ken Ng, David Hugo and Ryann Mills, all of whom will be better players next year.

Mr G. McPherson

Date	Against	RESULTS		Best Players
		Result	Scores	
20.02.86	No game	was played		
27.02.86	Scotch	Lost	22 to 27	Parry, Harvey
6.03.86	Hale	Lost	32 to 12	Hassell, Haluszkiewicz
13.03.86	Scotch	Won	30 to 24	Kerr, Parry, Harvey



CROSS COUNTRY TEAM

Row 2: F. Knapp, E. Cahill, A. Scolaro, D. Crawford, C. McDiven, N. Anderson.
 Front Mr I. Ward, R. McGlew, M. Williamson, W. Price, R. Bell, D. Smith.

ATHLETICS REPORT

It has been a busy athletics season this year. A longer lead up time was given for our House Carnival. This meant that we had some strong performances by boys. Warrick Price, Tee Ken Ng, Matthew Berry, Phillip Mak and Stuart Mitchell were all winners of more than one event. Four of these boys are in Stirling, so it was not surprising that their House was the successful one.

The Inter-School Team then trained hard for the carnival that was held at Guildford. Guildford was the host school, with Carmel, John XXIII, Trinity and Wesley combined with Christ Church to make a total of six competing schools.

Jump events were not as strong as we had hoped, even though a number of boys jumped further or higher than they had previously.

Christ Church boys performed very well in the track events. There were 61 track events, of which Christ Church boys won 17 events, were second in 18 and third in 17 events. This means the boys finished in the first three places in all but 9 out of 61 events.

One pleasing aspect of these performances was that 12 boys shared the 17 first places gained.

While the effort of all boys was excellent, special recognition must be given to Ben McPhee, Tareq El-Mugheiry, Kjell Neave, Tee Ken Ng, Tee Kay Ng, Phillip Mak and Peter Davis who performed well in more than one event. The most outstanding effort, though, came from Warrick Price in the 9 years age group. He won the A Division 100 metres, 200 metres, long jump and was in the winning relay team as well. These were the only events he competed in.

All boys and staff associated with the athletics team this year should feel proud of their efforts. Well done and thank you.

Mr I. Ward



ATHLETICS TEAM

Row 4 P. Mak, S. Iacarenza, T. Harvey, D. Crawford, H. Karunaratne, C. Bowker, J. Hammond, B. McPhee, G. Bridge, C. Thompson.
 Row 3 Mr I. Ward, E. Cahill, F. Knapp, N. Baus, T. Ken Ng, J. Bill, T. Kay Ng, A. Scolaro, W. Plaistow, P. Simms, C. McDiven.
 Row 2 M. Wheelan, L. Keogh, A. Lee, P. Kerr, P. Davis, C. Robertson, C. Lee, M. Williamson, N. Anderson, S. Halus, W. Price.
 Front M. Thompson, S. Mitchell, J. Bowker, D. Smith, M. Tan, N. Johnson, L. Lowe, P. Speer, J. Scovell, J. McManus, D. Valentine.



YEAR ONE

Rear: Miss J.M. Burns.
 Row 2: T. Ng*, G. Tan*, E. Tai, R.W.L. Prestney, N.R.A. Rohrlach, T.J.B. Bell, J.I. Mitchell, K.M. Volzke.
 Front: T.J.M. Masters, N.P. Webster, R.N. Barris, S.J. Telford, J.C.J. Ong*, C.L. Alvarez, J.D.G. McLarty, D.J. Blackman, C.A.S. Stavrianou, N. Hunt*, N.W.J.V. Leach.



YEAR TWO

Rear: J.L. Wisdom, N.W. Lee, C.T. Pan, A. Roget, O.J. Effendi, F.D. Lao, B.H. Poynton, M.S. Bassan, J.P. Olivier, E.B. Engelbrecht, J.M. Telford, Mrs R.A. Mortlock.
 Front: J.N. Partridge, P. Wilson, A.C. Maine, J.R. Sumner, L.A. Hellmuth, O.W. Ow, A.M. Seeto, G.R. Patrick, T.K. Hasslacher, M.L. Rowe, A.C. Easton, D.J. Baldwin.
 Absent: R.C. O'Byrne.



YEAR THREE

Rear (L-R): H.F.J. Tam, N.M. Day, C.P. Carroll, M.C.P. Teh, A.C. Myler, C.L. Everett, C.H. Hurley, N.D. McAllister.
 Row 2: L.C. Stretberg, J.C.Y. McLean, P.S.C. Renwick, R.J. Beverley, B.M. Stokes, J.C. Brownrigg, R.S. Baba, P.J. Chaplin.
 Front: B.P. Hardcastle, C.J.S. Price, W.H. Lees, B.J.S. Price, P.E. Blackall, A.G. Norwood, M.J. Stuart, D.I. Piercy, E.P. Petros, A.R. Passmore, G.F. Pratt, Mrs J. Kay, J. Kay.



YEAR 4

Rear (L-R): J.L.A. Van Soest, D.F. Tait, D.A. Stanley-Carey, A.G. Finch, M.J. Thomson, R.H. Bell, S.A. Mitchell, P.C. Speer, M.R. Thompson, P.J. Bishop.
 Row 2: D.J. Smith, L.F.M. Lowe, W.S. Barker, H. Wentzel, T.W.R. Stow, T. Ruse, S.N.A. Hunt, T.G. Hardie, A.D. Collins, Mr P.S. Williamson.
 Front: S.C.P. Harris, M.T. Kitson, A.K. Ching, C.H. Wan, N.G.D. Johnson, M.L.P. Tan, B. Lee, T.M.S. Wisdom, A.C.T. Ong.
 Absent: R.R. Connell.



YEAR 5P

Rear (L-R): S.D. Telford, W.W.S. Price, R.K. Stokes, J.P. Hall, C.M. Reid, M. Kwan, P.C. Court, D.A. McKinnon, T.C. Streitberg, C.A. McDiven.
 Row 2: B. Treadgold, D.R. Partis, T.W. Wallace, A.G. Schuberg, P.J. Long, J.E. Hellmuth, S.D. Handford, D.J. Valentine, J.F. Engelbrecht, Mr J. Fagan.
 Front: C. Chan, B.M. Babb, A.J. Leigh, J. Blaquiere, J.A. Tremain, A.T. Driscoll, A.M. Grigg, J.D. Churchill, B. Breheny.



YEAR 5T

Rear (L-R): K.S. Ruse, N.H. Von Schweinitz, J.L. Rinehart, J.H. Horn, A.D. Craib, B.J. Hart, T.F. Brownrigg, C.R. Lee, N.B. Gregory.
 Row 2: A.G. Forster, J.B. O'Donnell, J.E. Scovell, D.Y. Chia, R.F. Coales, S.G. Baldwin, T.V. Nattrass, J.W. McManus, S.V. Ratneser, C.P. Robertston, Mr T.J. Bourke.
 Front: M.C. Teh, J.C. Bowker, S.M. Gregory, A.P. Baguley, N.C. Didsman, H.G. Thomas, P.S. Gashon, M.D. Watson, J.P. Allchurch.



YEAR 6B

Rear (L-R): Mr G.J. McPherson, S.S. Watson, A.T. Pascall, D.J. Chatterley, C.M. Bibby, D.W. Anderson, J.J. Chipper, T.J. Carroll, C.D. Walker.
 Row 2: T.P. Bird, J.R. Hepple, S.C. Murphy, L.E. Keogh, M.J. Whelan, T.D. Minchin, M.I. Lawson, M.L. Todd, T. Ken Ng, B.J. Growden.
 Front: C.G. Nicholls, R.J. Hardcastle, C.A. Scopa, B.R. Fraser, L.W. Woodhill, R.J. Mills, G.M. Upperton, M.H. Moylan, P.A. Davis, R.A. Barker.
 Absent: M.J. Salter.



YEAR 6G

Rear (L-R) J.D. Rippey, P.B. Barsden, W.C. Airey, F.K. Knapp, L.D. Read, J.L. Mair, K.C. Neave, B.W. McPhee, D.M. Hugo.
 Row 2 R.C. Weyland, T.V. Van Heemst, J. Bull, D.H. Mitchell, A.D. Lawson, A.J. Row, M.F. Berry, T.K. Ng, T.M. Kuehlmann, Mr. C.G. Wheatley.
 Front W.I. Harry, P.L. Kerr, M.S. Chew, S.L. Caddy, M.D. McLauchlan, D.M. Walker, J.T. Culley, J.T.H. Tan, R.J. McGlew.
 Absent P.A. Salter, R.F. Phelan.



YEAR 7Y

Rear (L-R) T.L. Crommelin, S.J. Lacerenza, B.D. Passmore, G.L. Chisholm, A.C. Eley, N.G. Southcombe, D.R. Aspery, D.P. Crawford, T.A. Harvey, M.A. Holdman.
 Row 2 J.R. Arnold, S.D. Kendrew, H.K. Karunaratne, K.D. Elezovich, J.H. Curry, M.J. Williamson, A.R. Moore, S.C. Trott, D.R. Hunt, Mr. W.J. Ranger.
 Front C.J. Parry, A.D. Lee, A.P. Shrivastava, D.W. Ward, L.M. Caddy, B. Ruse, J.B. Zaus, E.P. Gelencser, N. Anderson.



YEAR 7R

Rear (L-R) D.G. Chinnery, T.C. Ng, G.P.W. Bridge, S.C. Hugall, C.D. Bowker, P.M.C. Kelly, A.B. Millar, M.S. Nicholas, R.E. Yuncken, P.D. Mak
 Row 2 R.A. Forbes, W.C. Beaumont, J.M. Bishop, P.D. Simms, C.G. Hall, S.M. Haluszkiewicz, M. Shen, K.A. Hathway, C.C. Wong, B.C.E. Tarry, Mr. I.P. Ward.
 Front D.R.D. Wade, S.A. Ferrall, C.W. Breheny, M.R. Lawrence, A.R. Fox, M.S. Hopwood, C.J.A. Gaushon, S. Ghani, T.G. Fairclough.
 Absent P.C. Munro, R.P.W. Natrass.



YEAR 70

Rear (L-R) M.R. Hassell, C.D. Tylich, M.J. Maraldi, M.E. Wrixon, C.R. Burns, J.M. Hammond, D.T. Smith, A.R. McDiven, N.F. Day, C.D. Thompson.
 Row 2 L.R.A. Kay, T.A. Griffiths, W.H. Plaistowe, N.K. Baws, M.R. Fisher, P.N. Frenis, N.R. Smith, D.T. Craib, E.J. Cahill,
 Front A.J. Scolaro, D.T. Miles, D.G. Hill, M.A. Buchanan, D.J. Cooper, K.M. Day, M.R.B. Canning, A.E. Scott, A.J.C. Lewis, B.M. Wilde, I.C. Mackellar, Mr. G.L. Matthews.

SPECIAL EDUCATION CENTRE

At the beginning of this year we went up to the new Prep School. We had our own new room. Ben was the new boy.

Billy, Scott and I were doing a new programme. We go to the Senior School every Friday and learn to get ready for High School next year.

Billy went up to Senior School in Term 3 and we had another new boy, Scott Betteridge, in Grade 6.

In Term 2, Mrs Gipson left and we had a new teacher, Mrs Whittle. Soon, Mrs Gipson had a new baby, Thomas.

Scott and I go to Grade 7 classes for Computer, Writing, Music and R. E. We like playing games on the computer best.

We are looking forward to our camp in October. We are inviting Mrs Gipson and Thomas to come bushwalking – or should it be bushcrawling?

Scott and I are looking forward to going up to High School next year. We will enjoy working hard.

David Smith
 Year 7



Rear W.D. Alston (J.L. Whittle) C.W. Moncrieff.
 Front B.A. O'Sullivan, B.Y. Chang, E.J. Felstead, A.M. Lacerenza.
 Absent S.G. Betteridge, D. Smith.



GILES HOUSE

Rear (L-R): C.R. Burns, T.M.S. El-Mugheiry, D.M. Hugo, A.B. Millar, M.S. Nicholas, M.J. Maraldi, M.A. Holdman, P.M.B. Kelly, P.D. Mak
 Row 5: Ms. J.M. Burns, T.A. Griffiths, D.R. Aspery, A.C. Eley, J.R. Hepple, C.D. Thompson, C.J. Parry, A.J. Sclaro, A.E. Scott, M.Y. Shen, S.C. Murphy, Mr. I.P. Ward.
 Row 4: D. Smith, T.M. Kuehlman, N. Anderson, T.C. Streitberg, J.D. Rippey, M.L. Todd, P.C. Court, S.A. Ferrall, E.P. Geleniser, D.W. Ward, R.J. McGlew, D.J. Valentine, M.J.N. Salter, P.A.N. Salter.
 Row 3: P.L. Kerr, N.H. Von Schwenitz, C.J.A. Gushon, A.G. Schuberg, P.S.J. Gushon, C.M. Reid, B.J. Hart, R.H. Bell, M.R. Thompson, J.P. Allchurch, D.Y. Chia, N.C. Didsman, A.P. Baguley.
 Row 2: W.C. Airey, P.E. Blackall, J.F. Engelbrecht, J.E. Hellmuth, L.F.M. Lowe, S.N.A. Hunt, B.M. Babb, A.J. Leigh, A.T. Driscoll, T.S. Wisdom, M.L.P. Tan, C. Wan, J.M. Telford, S.D. Telford.
 Front: S.J. Telford, C.L. Alvarez, N. Hunt, N.R.A. Rohrlach, L.A. Hellmuth, N.W.Y. Lee, O.J. Effendi, J.L.J. Wisdom, E.B. Engelbrecht, D.I. Piercy, A.G. Norwood, P.S.C. Renwick, L.C. Streitberg, N.D. McAllister.



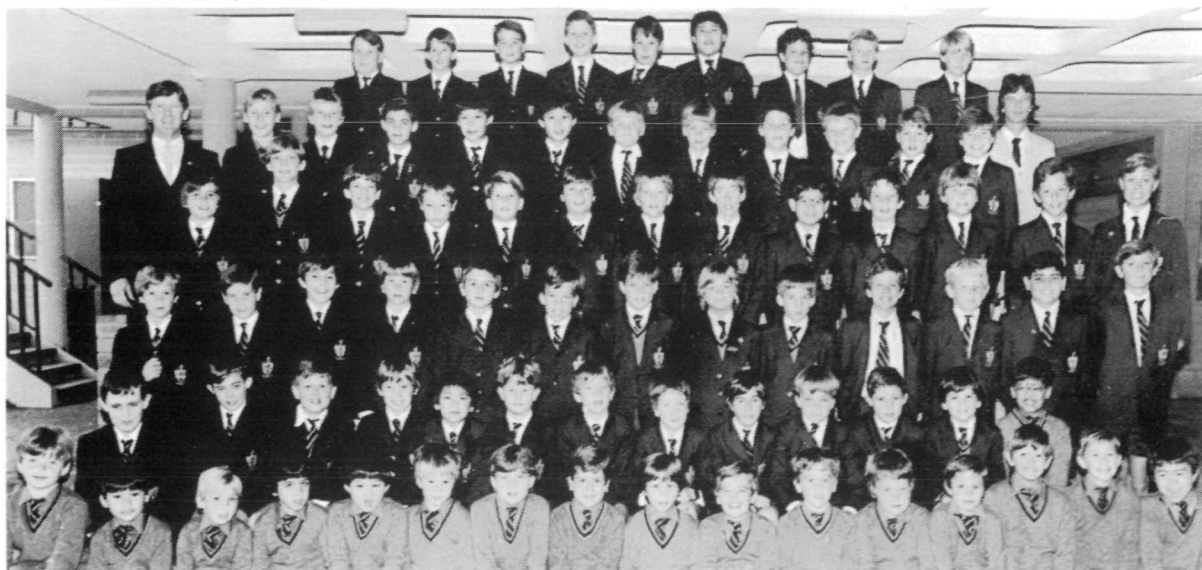
DALE HOUSE

Rear (L-R): T.J. Carroll, G.L. Chisholm, N. Anderson, K.C. Neave, S.G. Betteridge, M.R. Hassell, J.M. Bishop, N. Baur, J.J. Chipper, J.L. Mair, C.C. Wong.
 Row 5: Mrs Mortlock, N.G. Southcombe, W.D. Alston, B.J. Grouden, M.R. Fisher, L.E. Keogh, J.R. Arnold, K.D. Elezovich, B.M. Wilde, M.A. Buchanan, M.J. Williamson, Mr T.J. Bourke.
 Row 4: Mr P.S. Williamson, D.A.J. Mckinnon, A.D.F. Lawson, R.K. Stokes, M.R.B. Canning, P.A. Davis, R.C. Weyland, D.F. Tait, M.I. Lawson, M.R. Lawrence, J.B. Zaur, A.P. Shrivastava, S.C. Trott.
 Row 3: T.A. Harvey, L.D. Reid, D.A. Stanley-Carey, B.T. Treadgold, G.M. Upperton, J.P. Hall, R.R. Connell, C.P. Robertson, B.R. Fraser, A.G. Forster, S.G. Baldwin, M.W.Y. Kwan, S.M. Gregory, C.M. Bibby, N.M. Day.
 Row 2: W.H. Plaitouwe, J.P. Blaquiere, N.G.D. Johnson, J.C.Y. McLean, C.P. Carroll, C.H. Hurley, R.S. Baba, B.M. Stokes, E.P. Petros, E.J. Felstead, M.T. Kitson, R.S. McLauchlan, W.R. Beaumont.
 Front: O. Ow, J.P. Olivier, G.R. Patrick, M.L. Rowe, T.C. Pan, D.J. Baldwin, D.J. Blackman, J.D.G. McLarty, N.P. Webster, C.A.S. Stavrianou, G.K. Tan, K.M. Volzke, G.F. Pratt.



FORREST HOUSE

- Rear (L-R): R.A. Forbes, C.D. Tylich, D.G. Chinnery, T.L.C. Rommelin, G.P. Bridge, C.D. Walker, P.S. Barsden, S.J. Lacerenza, A.T. Pascall, M.E. Wrixon.
 Row 5: Mrs. J. Lingard, B.D. Passmore, B.C. Tarry, D.R. Hunt, F. Knapp, C.W. Moncrief, H.K. Karunaratne, P.D. Simms, D.J. Chatterley, D.T. Miles, Mr. W.J. Ranger.
 Row 4: R.P. Natrass, K.A. Hathway, T. Van Heemst, A.J. Row, M.J. Whelan, D.R. Wade, P.C. Munro, A.D. Lee, J.L. Rinehart, P.J. Bishop, J.H. Horn, T.V. Natrass, D.R. Partis.
 Row 3: J.T. Culley, A.M. Lacerenza, J.W. McManus, A.G. Finch, R.F. Coales, A.J. Lewis, C.D. Bowker, I.S. Pratt, M.S. Hopwood, P.J. Long, D.M. Walker, R.J. Mills, H.G. Thomas.
 Row 2: M.S. Chew, R.J. Beverley, J.C. Bowker, J.D. Churchill, T.G. Hardie, H. Wentzel, S.C. Harris, A.M. Grigg, A.C. Ong, J.A. Tremain, B. Lee, Mark C. Teh, Michael C. Teh.
 Front: P. Wilson, J.C. Ong, T.J. Masters, R.W. Prestney, J.N. Partridge, T.K. Hasslacher, M.S. Bassan, R.C. O'Byrne, F.D. Lao, A.R. Passmore, P.J. Chaplin, A. Roget, M.J. Stewart.
 Absent: J.M. Hammond, T.P. Bird.



STIRLING HOUSE

- Rear (L-R) L.Kay, E. Cahill, B. McPhee, R. Yuncken, S. Watson, T. C. Ng, S. Hugall, D. Crawford, A. R. McDiven.
 Row 4 Mr. G. McPherson, K. Ruse, N. Smith, S. Haluszkiewicz, T. Kay Ng, T. Ken Ng, P. Airey, W. Price, R. Phelan, J. Bull, M. Berry, T. Fairclough, Mr. J. Fagan.
 Row 3 T. Wallace, C. McDiven, B. Ruse, A. Hill, J. Scovell, R. Hardcastle, T. Minchin, D. Cooper, J. Tan, R. Barker, W. Harry, A. Moore, D. Craib.
 Row 2 S. Caddy, L. Woodhill, J. O'Donnell, J. Currie, C. Scopa, M. Watson, C. Breheny, L. Caddy, S. Handford, M. Moylan, C. Lee, S. Ghani, C. Hall.
 Front S. Ord, N. Gregory, A. Craib, T. Ruse, A. Ching, A. Collins, D. Smith, W. Barker, A. Fox, B. Breheny, P. Speer, M. Thomson, B. Chang.
 Seated C. Everett, E. Tei, N. Leach, R. Barris, T.Y. Ng, J. Mitchell, A. Main, J. Sumner, A. Seeto, B. Poynton, C. Price, B. Price, B. Hardcastle, N. Day, W. Lees, J. Tam.



PREPARATORY SCHOOL SKI TRIP REPORT

On June 21st, The Prep. School ski trip departed Perth Airport for Falls Creek, Victoria. Thirty excited boys and three staff members caught the 'red-eyed special' to Melbourne Airport, where we met a bus that took us on a 5½ hour journey.

It was the first time a number of the tourists had seen snow, so it was an exciting occasion, especially as light snow was falling as we arrived. After finding the lodge, skis were fitted immediately and the boys had to "have a go" then and there. They didn't have success to start with, but that soon changed.

Five days of skiing faced the boys, which included three or four lessons.

Progress was rapid, so it wasn't long before the boys progressed from Wombats Ramble to runs such as Panorama and Highway 83.

Most boys were spending at least four hours on the slopes each day, with some skiing for up to seven hours even though there were temperatures of around -20deg. C. on two days.

It was pleasing to see the interest maintained and the co-operation shown by the boys, especially with meal preparation.

By the time the boys arrived back in Perth, a week later to the day, they were quite tired but had certainly benefited. They will also have lots of memories. Some of the best, no doubt, would include the snow fights.

Messrs. Williamson, McPherson & Ward



SCHOOL ROLL 1986

YEAR 1

Alvarez, C.L., Barris, R.N., Bell, T.J.B., Blackman D.J., Hunt, N.D.A., Leach, N.W.J., Masters, T.J.M., McLarty, J.D.G., Mitchell, J.I., Ng, T.Y., Ong, J.C., Prestney, R.W., Rohrlach, N.R.A., Stavrianou, C.A.S., Tai, E., Tan, G.K., Telford, S.J., Volzke, K.M., Webster, N.P.

YEAR 2

Baldwin, D.J., Bassan, M.S., Easton, A.C., Effendi, O.J., Engelbrecht, E.B., Hasslacher, T.K., Hellmuth, L.A., Lao, F.D., Lee, N.W.Y., Maine, A.C.L., O'Byrne, R.C.J., Olivier, J.P.W., Ow, O.W., Pan, T.C., Partridge, J.N., Patrick, G.R., Poynton, B.H., Roget, A., Rowe, M.L., Seeto, A.M., Sumner, J.R., Telford, J.M., Wilson, P., Wisdom, J.L.J.

YEAR 3

Baba, R.S., Beverley, R.J., Blackall, P.E., Brownrigg, J.C., Carroll, C.P., Chaplin, P.J., Day, N.M., Everett, C.L., Hardcastle, B.P., Hurley, C.H., Lees, W.H., McAllister, N.D., McLean, J.C.Y., Myler, A.C., Norwood, A.G., Passmore, A.R., Petros, E.P., Piercy, D.I., Pratt, G.F., Price, B.J.S., Price, C.J.S., Renwick, P.S.C., Stokes, B.M., Streitberg, L.C., Stuart, M.J., Tam, H.F.J., Teh, M.C.

YEAR 4

Barker, W.S., Bell, R.H., Bishop, P.J., Chang, B.Y., Ching, A.K., Collins, A.D., Connell, R.R., Felstead, E.J., Finch, A.G., Hardie, T.G., Harris, S.C.P., Hunt, S.N.A., Johnson, N.G.D., Kitson, M.T., Lee, B., Lowe, L.F.M., Mitchell, S.A., Ong, A.C., Ruse, T., Smith, D.J., Speer, P.C., Stanley-Cary, D.A., Stow, T.W.R., Tait, D.F., Tan, M.L.P., Thompson, M.R., Thomson, M.J., Van Soest, J.L.A., Wan, C.H., Wentzel, H., Wisdom, T.M.S.

YEAR 5

Allchurch, J.P., Alston, W.D., Babb, B.M., Baguley, A.P., Baldwin, S.G., Blaquiery, J.P., Bowker, J.C., Breheny, B., Brownrigg, T.F., Chan, C.W., Chia, D.Y., Churchill, J.D., Coales, R.F., Court, P.C., Craib, A.D., Didsman, N.C., Driscoll, A.T., Engelbrecht, J.F., Forster, A.G., Gavshon, P.S.J., Gregory, N.B., Gregory, S.M., Grigg, A.M., Hall, J.P., Handford, S.D., Hart, B.J., Hellmuth, J.E., Horn, J.H.W., Kwan, M.W., Lacerenza, A.M., Lee, C.R., Leigh, A.J., Long, P.J., McDiven, C.A., McKinnon, D.A.J., McManus, J.W., Nattrass, T.V.B., O'Donnell, J.B., O'Sullivan, B.A., Partis, D.R., Price, W.W.S., Ratneser, S.V., Reid, C.M., Rinehart, J.L., Robertson, C.P., Ruse, K.S., Schuberg, A.G., Scovell, J.E., Stokes, R.K., Streitberg, T.C., Teh, M.C., Telford, S.D., Thomas, H.G., Treadgold, B.T., Tremain, J.A., Valentine, D.J., Von Schweinitz, N.E.H., Wallace, T.W.I., Watson, M.D.

YEAR 6

Airey, W.C., Anderson, D.W., Barker, R.A., Barsden, P.S., Berry, M.F., Bibby, C.M., Bird, T.P., Bull, J., Caddy, S.L., Carroll, T.J., Chatterley, D.J., Chew, M.S., Chipper, J.J., Culley, J.T., Davis, P.A., Fraser, B.R., Browden, B.J., Hardcastle, R.J., Harry, H.I., Hepple, J.R., Hugo, D.M., Keogh, L.E., Kerr, P.L., Knapp, F., Kuehlmann, T.M., Lawson, A.D.F., Lawson, M.I., Mair, J.L., McGlew, R.J., McLauchlan, M.D., McPhee, B.W., Mills, R.J., Minchin, T.D., Mitchell, D.H., Moncrieff, C.W., Moylan, M.H., Murphy, S.C., Neave, K.C., Ng, T.K., Ng, T.K., Nicholls, C.G., Pascall, A.T., Phelan, R.M., Read, L., Rippey, J.D., Row, A.J., Salter, M.J.N., Salter, P.A.N., Scopa, C.A.J., Tan, J.T.H., Todd, M.L., Upperton, G.M., Van Heemst, T., Walker, C.D.M., Walker, D.M., Watson, S.S., Weyland, R.C., Whelan, M.J., Woodhill, L.W.

YEAR 7

Airey, P.A., Anderson, N., Armstrong, B.K., Arnold, J.R., Aspery, D.R., Baws, N., Beaumont, W.C., Betteridge, S.G., Bishop, J.M., Bowker, C.D., Breheny, C.W., Bridge, G.P.W., Buchanan, M.A., Burns, C.R., Caddy, L.M., Cahill, E.J., Canning, M.R.B., Chinnery, D.G., Chisholm, G.L., Cooper, D.J., Craib, D.T., Crawford, D.P.I., Crommelin, T.L., Currie, J.H., Day, K.M., Day, N.F., El-Mugheiry, T.M.S., Eley, A.C., Elezovich, K.D., Fairclough, T.G., Ferrall, S.A., Fisher, M.R., Forbes, R.A., Fox, A.R., Frenis, P.N., Gavshon, C.J.A., Gelencser, E.P., Ghani, S., Griffiths, T.A., Hall, C.G., Haluszkiewicz, S.M., Hammond, J.M., Harvey, T.A., Hassell, M.R., Hathway, K.A., Hill, A.D.G., Holdman, M.A., Hopwood, M.S., Hugall, S.C., Hunt, D.R., Karunaratne, H.K., Kay, L.R.A., Kelly, P.M.B., Kendrew, S.D., Lacerenza, S.J., Lawrence, M.R., Lee, A.D., Lewis, A.J.C., Mak, P.D., Maraldi, M.J., McDiven, A.R., Miles, D.T., Millar, A.B., Moore, A.R.J., Munro, P.C., Nattrass, R.P.W., Ng, T.C., Nicholas, M.S., Parry, C.J., Passmore, B.D., Plaistowe, W.H., Pratt, I.S., Ruse, B., Scolari, A.J., Scott, A.E., Shen, M.Y., Shrivastava, A.P., Simms, P.D., Smith, N.R.,

Southcombe, N.G., Tarry, B.C.E., Thompson, C.D., Trott, S.C., Tylich, C.D., Wade, D.R.D., Ward, D.W., Wilde, B.M., Williamson, M.J., Wong, C.C., Wrixon, M.E., Yuncken, R.E., Zaus, J.B.

YEAR 8

Agnew, N.R., Alston, J.N., Anastas, M.E., Bailey, S.D., Bailey, A.J., Ball, N.R., Bayly, J.I.B., Beaumont, T.C., Bennett, A.L.M., Berry, O.F., Bishop, D.R., Bowling, P.D., Brazier, V.P.M., Bridge, D.M., Brockway, A.N.S., Brown, W.G., Brown, J.M., Bugg, B.O., Burstun, N.I., Caddy, D.J., Campbell, J.A., Campbell, S.J., Campbell, D.W., Cann, P.D., Chauvel, P.J., Chih, D.T., Clark, C.A., Clarke, A.J., Collins, G.P.C., Cooper, A.M., Cooper, G.A., Court, D.L., Davies, A.P., Davison, M.T., Dawes, P.D., Day, A.A., Day, G.W., Day, S.G., Delaney, J.N., Donaldson, R.J., Donaldson, T.D., Durrant, M.B., Edeson, R.L., Evans, D.K., Fairholme, R.G., Ferguson, J.G., Field, M.R., Forbes, J.J.L., Foster, K.L., Franklin, R.M., Gain, A.D.S., Gainsford, T., Garnett, J.M., Goldswain, P.D., Gray, W.B., Griffiths, D.M., Growden, S.A., Hadinata, A.R.C., Hall, J.S., Hansen-Knarhoi, D., Harrison, D.B., Hegvold, K.M.J., Hickman, A.J.M., Holt, J.E., Hopkin, C.R., Howard, A., Imberger, R., Ismay, G., Jefferys, J., Jeitz, K.B., Jennings, J.M., Johnson, T.M.B., Jones, B.R., Jones, B.T., Jones, D.L., Keating, J.P., Keenan, G.K., Keogh, A.R.E., Kerr, R.W., Kidd, R.E., Kilderry, P.R., King, A.J.W., Koh, T.S.K., Lacosegliaz, R., Larritt, M.A.G., Ledger, M.E., Leete, J.C., Lidbury, L.D., Lightfoot, D.F.C., Lucas, W.C., Males, J.F., Manners, N.W., Marfleet, J.G., Marsh, D.J., Mazanetz, M.P., McCamish, B.M., McDermott, S., McLauchlan, R.S., Metcalf, A.C., Millar, J.K.L., Minchin, D.E., Misich, T.J., Monaco, A.G., Mooreprice, G.M., Morrison, A., Mortimer, K.R., Naylor, G.M., Neaves, D.A., Noble, R.A., Ord, S.R., Pennock, S.R., Petrelis, A.N., Phelps, T.W., Phillips, P.S., Prestney, D.R.L., Puddy, T.W., Raaff, P.W., Ralli, T.M., Reed, S.W., Ridsdill-Smith, T.A., Roberts, H.B., Roberts, N.D., Rowe, N.L., Russell, N.D., Rutter, M.J., Samuel, J.G., Sargent, I.C., Scott, K.L., Scott, M.W.S., Scott, T.W.M., Sharman, J.C., Sinclair, R.N., Smith, D.T., Smith, H.F.A., Smith, J.D.S., Smith, J.E.H., Smith, P.R., Staines, S.D., Stanley, B.F., Stanley, G.J., Steele, D.J., Stephens, M.A., Stewart, A.D., Strickland, B.J., Styles, B.B., Sumner, M.S., Tan, M.L.E., Taylor, M.H., Taylor, S.P., Tompkins, A.J., Townner, M.G.P., Tremain, M.K., Tullett, S.E., Van Ast, J.C., Wallace, L.T.I., Wallis, M.J., Westaway, N.J., Wilkins, G.P., Willesee, C.C., Williams, A.J., Williams, S.P., Wood, D.J., Wright, M.J.

YEAR 9

Anderson, T.K., Arkeveld, J.P., Armstrong, B.M., Ash, S.J., Aspery, B.G., Baldock, L.C., Barfield, J.D., Barrie, T.R., Beck, H.R., Bennetts, G.D., Bishop, J.D., Blain, A.G.J., Blake, S.J., Boardman, N.S., Bonser, P.J.M., Booth, D.C.F., Boughton, G.J., Brien, S.J., Brown, C.M., Brown, J.A., Buck, J.B., Camins, P.N., Charleston, J., Chow, W.K.H., Clayton, A.R., Coates, M.P.C., Cockle, S.R., Cooley, J.E., Cordes, J.W., Coxon, S.K., Crombie, A.E., Cross, J.G., Cross, T.M., Culley, M.G., D'Arcy, S.L.L., Day, R.M., Dettman, P.K., Diffen, S.I., Donnelly, N.A.M., Du Cros, P.A., Duane, N.A., Durack, T.P., Egerton-Warburton, R.J.Q., Eley, S.P., Fairclough, A.R., Figgis, B.W., Fisher, D.E., Fraser, S.A., Galhenage, S.P., Gannaway, B.L., Goddard, M.W., Goldswain, A.P., Gordon, J.J., Govier, N., Haase, S.A., Haluszkiewicz, R.A., Hancock, A.S., Harmer, K.W.S., Harris, P.M., Hart, B.P., Hooper, R.L., Hooper, A.J., Hopwood, P.A., Hussey-Allen, A.J., Kau, R.R., Keam, B.M., Keddy, A.W., Keogh, N.R., Khoo, A.B., King, A.B., Kirby, D.B., Landau, P.N., Lang, B.J., Lapinski, C.M., Lau, Y.L., Lawrence, C.P., Lewis, S.D., Lim, G., Lim, J.L., Linde, H.A., Lohman, A.J., Lucas, C.A., Lun, Y.H.B., Lyall, R.E., MacDermott, S.M., Manuel, S.P., Martin, T.J., Matthews, B.J., McCoubrie, D.L., McDonald, C.A., Mensink, A.J., Millar, B.A., Moore, D.C., Muir, N.A., Munday, S.J., Muntz, M.J., Murphy, R.I., Nayler, J.J., Nicolay, C.J., Nutter, S.C., Ong, E.C., Pang, D.T., Parker, C.R., Parnell, D.G., Parry, S.A., Penbethey, M.J., Phillips, N.E., Pidgeon, T.G., Pitts, D.A., Plato, M.W., Price, M.J.S., Priddy, A.J., Read, D.G., Readman, P.M., Reemeijer, P.W., Reid, L.D., Richards, J.M., Rieusset, D.T., Robson, M.M.S., Rogers, S.J., Rutter, D.H., Sadlo, B.B., Sanders, J.E., Schewtschenko, M.V., Schupp, A.M., Scott, J.C.S., Semmens, L.B., Shead, W., Simms, G.K., Skirving, D.J., Smart, T.T., Smith, J.D.N., Snow, D.J.R., Stewart, M.W., Styles, H.T., Sudlow, J.W., Sumner, N.J., Tang, D.C., Taylor, J.C., Teo, C.C., Thompson, A.L., Thomson, J.B., Todd, D.R., Tonkin, C.D., Toomey, J.P., Townner, J.J., Tulloch, C.L., Turner, R.J., Ure, W.J., Van Helden, V., Vdelli, M.B., Voce, S.A., Von Schweinitz, A.G.A., Walker, S.P., Watts, G.R., Wilkins, C.H., Winter, A.M., Wong, W.

YEAR 10

Alford, K.P.D., Allan, M.A., Alston, T.A., Anderson, W.P., Andrews, S.P., Ang, E.J., Archer, B.D., Auburn, J.W., Bland, L.A., Bloomfield, G.J., Bong, C.L., Bowers, P.A., Brash, D.M.S., Brent-White, J.S., Brooks, A.S., Brown, N.J., Brown, C.P., Bruce, S.J., Cann, J.M., Cariss, J.A., Cook, C.P., Crawford, A.O., Crocker, N.D., Crommelin, P.W., Crump, B.G., Culley, B.T., D'Emden, J.P., Dandie, I.T.R., Davidson, R.H., Davies, S.C., Davis, M.R., Day, P.M., Donato, M.C., Donnelly, J.I., Duguid, A.J., Edmond, W.J., Eldred, A.S., Fernley, J.I., Fitzpatrick, H.A., Foo, A.C.H.,

Funke, S., Galhenage, C.N.S., Gan, T-K., Getley, G., Gibson, D.M., Gibson, D.N., Gifford, B.J., Gillett, G.M., Glauert, A.J., Gobetti, J.C., Gray, D.B., Green, P.M., Griffith, T.S.L., Hadinata, J.E.J., Hadinoto, S.A., Hall, K.J., Hall, J.J.F., Hamersley, D.J., Handevitt, M., Hasson, J.S., Hathway, B.S., Hayward, D.A., Hebiton, M., Henderson, C.J., Hill, G.A., Hirsch, D.J., Hodgkinson, J.S., Hoe, H.W.E., Holdman, B.J., Holten, C.M., Hutchinson, S.M., Hynam, T.R., Inglis, D.A., Ireland, A.P., Jennings, R.T., Kau, M.S., Keenan, B.R., Keene, Q., Kerr, G.C., Khoo, A.B., Koh, E.G., Kwan, J.W., Lamb, T.A., Lamond, D.G., Laritt, N.W., Lawe-Davies, J.D., Liggins, S.C., Lim, J.W., Loh, S.Y., Longbottom, D.M., Lonsdale, A.J., Lovegrove, M.J., Lynch, B.I., Macgill, S.C.J., Mak, D.D., Manuel, A.J., Marsh, P.R., Marshall, A.G., McGlew, P.C., McGlew, B.W., McLevie, S.M., Millett, Y.L., Moore, B.F., Morrissey, R.J., Muir, A.J., Muntz, H.I.N., Nicholson, D.F., Nicol, R.A., Noble, J.W., Norton, H.R., Offer, J.P., Palmer, R.L., Parkinson, C.R., Pascoe, D.R., Pearce, M.F., Pedersen, R.C., Phillips, P.D., Puddy, B.R., Purser, D.H., Quackenbus, M.J., Ralli, P.A., Randell, P.L., Raven, N.J.A., Rees, M.L., Rippey, J.C.R., Ritchie, S.D., Rose, R.K.T., Rowe, J.L., Russell, G.J., Sadlo, C.B., Saleeba, M.W., Schortinghuis, B.F., Seymour, C.W., Shearer, B.J., Sheppard, A.S., Sisley, A.J., Smailes, T.G., Smith, N.G.H., Speldewinde, D.J., Star, D., Steadman, J.D., Steadman, R.A., Stephen, P.R., Stewart, D.A., Strickland, N.T., Sun, S.K., Synnot, M.D., Tan, C.K., Tan, J.B., Tang, C.C., Taylor, A.J., Taylor, D.M., Teo, W.C., Thanos, M.J., Thomson, J.A., Tingley, G.W., Tompkins, M.R., Tritaris, M., Tulloch, A.S., Turnbull, R.E., Turner, J.V., Tylich, B.T., Veitch, S.P., Wade, C.R., Wait, A.M., Walsh, D.D., Wansbrough, B.J., Warren, M.J., Watson, T.A., Whitehead, J.C., Williams, D.S., Wilmot, D.R., Woodruff, J.R., Wright, M.R.

YEAR 11

Akerman, B.D., Andrews, M.P., Arkeveld, R.J., Ash, R.G., Bailey, A.T., Barboutis, D.J., Bateman, D., Binning, C.M., Binns, J.W., Blake, A.I., Blandford, D.C., Blechynden P.R., Boardman, M.T., Bowers, C.M., Boykett, R.P.H., Brocksopp, M.D., Broun, P.M., Brown, I.W., Browne-Cooper, J.T., Burns, L.A., Burt, J.R.P., Butler, J.L., Campbell, P.W., Campbell, R.G., Clark, J.B., Collins, A.D.L., Cook, N.G., Court, K.R., Cox, D.B., Craig, M.D., Culley, D.S.D., Dale, P.J., Davidson, C.J., Day, J.T., Devadason, T.N., Dobbie, A.W., Dowling, T.W., Drayton, R., Dun, C.R., Dunstan, M.I., Dvorak, D.V., Edwards, S.J., Egerton-Warburton, D.G., Eilon, M., Elliott, C., English, P.A., Evans, D.A.P., Everett, M.B., Feutrill, D.C., Furr, A.R., Geoghegan, J.S., Gibson, D.J., Hall, J.A., Hansen-Knarhoi, J.C., Hanson, S.J., Harmer, D.K.S., Harris, A.J., Hicks, C.M., Ho, K.K., Hoffman, S.N., Hogan, P.T., Holliday, W.A., Holme, J.J.S., Hooper, G.W., Horak, M.R., House, N.A., Hughes, C.J., Jenkins, L.R., Karpin, S.D., Karunaratne, N.K., Kat, A., Kendrew, A.T.H., Keogh, A.D., Khanna, N.C., Khong, E.L., Kish, P.L., Koh, E.S.C., Lai, M.H., Landau, J.B., Larritt, S.R., Lee, C.Y., Liggins, M.C., Lindsey, N.T., Lloyd, C.M., Loughton, G.J., Loy, K.K.A., MacFarlane, J., Mackintosh, A.I., MacLaurin, J.D., Maddams, D.W., Mann, J.E.P., Manuel, D.J., Maraldi, P.D., Matthews, J.I., McCoubrie, A.J.F., McGlew, K.J., McNeillage, C.,

Mepham, D., Miller, N.P., Milner, A.L., Mitchell, G.R., Mizen, L.C., Moir, C.A., Moore, J.H., More, H.A., Morgan, A.G., Murphy, J.B., Mycock, G.A., Newman, C.A., O'Connell, E.D., Ord, D.J., Palmer, T.B., Parnell, J.E., Partridge, C.J., Patten, D.M., Perkins, C.A., Piercey, W.G., Potter, B.J., Powell, S.C., Purser, A.R.W., Railton, J., Ratter, D.C., Readhead, J.H., Reilly, M.D., Renouf, J.A., Ridley, D.R., Roberts, T.A., Robertson, A.C., Robertson, M.A., Roe, C.W.G., Rogers, M.S., Ryan, P.K., Salim, H., Sellars, R.A.C., Shaw, J.F., Shephard, N.C., Sicouri, O., Smith, N.M., Soong, S.V.A., Spafford, A., Sparrow, P.J.M., St John-Ayre, M.A., Standley, P.A., Stati, J.N., Steele, D.B., Stevens, S.C.C., Strapp, P.K., Sudlow, B.J., Sutherland, A.D.J., Taylor, T.S., Tender, M.L., Thomas, T.L., Thomson, J.R., Tremain, M.W., Van Heurck, C., Ventriss, T.M., Walker, J.F., Walker, J.R.W., Watkins, J.P., Willesee, W.W., Williams, G.R.P., Wilson, E.C., Wilson, T.R., Wisbey, A.J., Wright, S.E., Yong, E.H.F., Yusoff, I.F.

YEAR 12

Agnew, N.J., Alexander, J.W., Barrie, J.S., Bonser, D.R.M., Booth, W.D., Boulton, I.L., Bowyer, M.J.B., Brant, A.J., Brice, T.K., Brooks, C.R., Browne-Cooper, T.P., Bullock, M.C.F., Burling, M.J., Burton, H.J., Calthrop, M.J.P., Carnley, B.P., Chandraratna, H.S., Charlesworth, D.L., Cheah, W.T., Chew, W.H., Chong, K.C., Coate, J.J., Cockle, W.J., Cohen, P.G., Collis, S.C., Connors, P.C., Consani, S., Constable, J.J., Cooper, M.S., Court, M.J.R., Cox, M.A., Craig, D.D.A., Croke, I.K., Cross, J.R.S., Davidson, T.N., Dempster, D.A., Doncon, S.E., Dowling, P.J., Downing, N.A., Dring, R.P., Du Cros, N.H.W., Evans, A.J., Eyres, W.H., Fraser, S.J., Galvin, P.G., Goh, K.O., Goldberg, D., Gotjamanos, D.N., Grauaug, W.M., Greay, P.M., Griffin, S.W., Grover, L.A., Hadinoto, A.J., Hadinoto, M.A., Hadiwibowo, J.W., Hamilton, D.S., Hawkey, T.J., Heard, M.R., Ho, J.C., Hobbs, S., Hodgkinson, P.A., Holland, M.D.H., Horley, D.A., Hussey-Allen, F.G., Hutchins, A.J., Hutton, G., Jeitz, J.C., Jenkin, P.B., Jensen, C.V., Johnson, M.J.S., Johnson, M.S., Jones, A.R., Jory, D.F.G., Kanther, I.R., Karunaratne, E.K., Kelly, T.C.B., Khoo, K.Q.T., Korn, G.J., Lao, L., Lee, A.W., Lewis, C.L., Lewis, R.P.J., Lim, J.Y., Lindfield, V.M., Lindsey, J.B., MacFarlane, S., Marafioti, J.L., McGlew, N.R.J., McLeod, S.L., Michael, C.M., Miles, M.P., Milligan, D.A., Minear, P.J., Mitussis, D.P., Moss, G.H., Myler, P.A., Nicol, A.W., O'Connor, M.J.C., Parker, I.A., Pedersen, P.J., Pennington, A.G., Phillips, M.J., Plant, A.A., Potter, D.G., Potter, P.R., Punch, S.D., Ratneser, R.V., Rayner, A.E.M., Rea, S.O., Read, P.C., Readhead, D.M., Roe, A.A., Rush, E.L.W., Russell, A.R., Ryan, D.R., Salleh, R.B.H., Sanders, A.J.C., Sawyer, P.B., Schupp, P.J., Seah, V.K.M., Sewell, B.E.J., Sheiner, P.A., Shephard, C.O., Smeulders, J.K., Smyth, J.C., Standley, E.M., Stoney, D.W., Stumbles, T.K., Sutherland, R.P., Syme, S.M., Tan, T.Y., Theodore, A.D., Thompson, A.T., Towner, R.E.T., Treleaven, D.P.C., Tulloch, P.G., Turnbull, P.J., Vandongen, S.A., Watson, B.R., Webb, C.P., Webster, N.C., White, C.J., White, O.J., Williams, P.D., Wilmot, A.P., Wilson, K.J., Woss, N.J., Yeo, S.D., Young, D.P., Yu, D.A.

COLOURS AND HONOURS

CRICKET COLOURS: J. S. Barrie, P. W. Campbell, P. C. Connors, J. J. Constable, T. N. Davidson, A. J. Hutchins, P. B. Jenkin, C. L. Lewis, B. E. J. Sewell, A. Spafford, E. M. Standley, W. W. Willesee, M. J. P. Bowyer (service).

CRICKET HONOURS: J. J. Constable, T. N. Davidson, C. L. Lewis.

TENNIS COLOURS: K. R. Court, D. S. Culley, A. J. Evans, P. R. Kilderry, R. P. J. Lewis, N. R. J. McGlew, D. M. Patten, P. B. Sawyer.

TENNIS HONOURS: D. S. Culley.

ROWING COLOURS: B. P. Carnley, P. J. Dowling, P. A. Myler, J. K. Smeulders, R. E. T. Towner, S. A. Vandongen, C. P. Webb, O. J. White.

COX'S BADGE: C. O. Shephard.

ROWING HONOURS: B. P. Carnley, P. J. Dowling, P. A. Myler, C. O. Shephard, J. K. Smeulders, R. E. T. Towner, S. A. Vandongen, C. P. Webb, O. J. White.

SQUASH COLOURS: J. S. Johnson, D. W. Stoney, T. Y. Tan, C. J. White.

SWIMMING COLOURS: D. J. Barboutis, M. J. P. Calthrop, P. C. Cohen, A. D. L. Collins, C. Elliott, P. G. Galvin, W. M. Grauaug, J. A. Hall, S. J. Hanson, T. C. B. Kelly, D. W. Maddams, D. Mepham, C. M. Michael, A. W. Nicol, M. L. Tender, D. P. C. Treleaven, D. D. Walsh.

SWIMMING HONOURS: P. G. Galvin, T. C. B. Kelly, D. Mepham.

BASKETBALL COLOURS: M. J. Court, L. A. Grover, D. S. Hamilton, M. J. Johnson, I. R. Kanther, A. E. M. Rayner, S. V. A. Soong, S. M. Syme.

FOOTBALL COLOURS: M. C. Bullock, P. W. Campbell, J. J. Coate, P. C. Connors, S. Consani, P. J. Dowling, R. P. Dring, A. J. Evans, D. S. Hamilton, A. J. Hutchins, M. J. Johnson, C. L. Lewis, V. M. Lindfield, D. J. Manuel, N. R. McGlew, G. A. Mycock, A. W. Nicol, D. M. Patten, R. E. T. Towner, D. P. C. Treleaven, S. A. Vandongen, B. R. Watson, D. G. Goldberg (service).

FOOTBALL HONOURS: P. J. Dowling, A. J. Evans, C. L. Lewis, D. J. Willesee, G. A. Mycock.

HOCKEY COLOURS: J. S. Barrie, J. J. Constable, M. B. Everett, P. M. Greay, M. R. Heard, J. C. Jeitz, P. B. Jenkin, A. J. Sanders, E. M. Standley, P. A. Standley, W. W. Willesee, D. A. Yu.

HOCKEY HONOURS: J. J. Constable, M. B. Everett, M. R. Heard, P. B. Jenkin, A. J. Sanders, E. M. Standley, P. A. Standley, W. W. Willesee, D. A. Yu.

CROSS-COUNTRY COLOURS: N. J. Agnew, J. L. Butler, R. Drayton, W. M. Grauaug, C. J. Hughes, G. Hutton, E. S. C. Koh, N. T. Lindsey, D. Mepham, B. E. J. Sewell, A. D. Theodore, N. J. Woss.

CROSS-COUNTRY HONOURS: B. E. J. Sewell.

RUGBY COLOURS: B. D. Ackerman, D. J. Barboutis, C. M. Bowers, M. J. Burling, P. J. Dale, A. R. Furr, L. R. Jenkins, I. R. Kanther, A. Kat, J. B. Lindsey, S. L. McLeod, P. A. Myler, A. R. Purser, A. A. Roe, D. B. Steel, J. R. Thomson, C. P. Webb.

RUGBY HONOURS: L. R. Jenkins, J. B. Lindsey.

SOCCER COLOURS: A. S. Brooks, C. R. Brooks, M. S. Cooper, M. A. Cox, J. S. Geoghegan, E. K. Karunaratne, N. C. Khanna, A. A. Plant, M. J. Quackenbush, P. B. Sawyer, P. A. Sheiner, A. S. V. Soong, A. M. Wait, J. C. Whitehead.

SOCCER HONOURS: C. R. Brooks

MEDIA COLOURS: D. M. Brash; D. J. Hamersley; G. J. Loughton; D. Star.

DEBATING COLOURS: N. Woss, P. Sheiner, P. Potter, D. Yu, J. MacLaurin, M. Thanos, Y. Millett and B. Wansbrough.

MUSIC COLOURS: J. S. Barrie; B. P. Carnley; D. D. Craig; T. N. Davidson; N. A. Downing; A. W. Dobbie; D. J. Gibson; P. M. Greay; D. P. Mitussis; G. H. Moss; T. K. Stumbles.

DRAMA COLOURS: J. S. Barrie; M. C. Bullock; P. W. Campbell; L. R. Jenkins; I. R. Kanther; A. T. Kendrew; J. K. Smeulders; P. J. Sparrow; A. D. Sutherland; R. E. Wowner; D. A. Yu.

HOUSE COLOURS

CRAIGIE: Colours: M. J. B. Bowyer, D. D. A. Craig, P. J. Dowling, P. M. Greay, D. S. Hamilton, I. R. Kanther, D. G. Potter, J. K. Smeulders, A. D. Theodore, A. A. Roe, C. J. White, A. T. Bailey, P. J. Dale, J. T. Day, S. J. Edwards, S. N. Hoffman, C. W. G. Roe, P. A. Standley, D. B. Steele, J. M. Cann, P. W. Crommelin, S. Funke, T. S. L. Griffith, A. J. Muir, R. C. Pedersen, M. W. Saleeba, J. C. Whitehead.

Half-Colours: D. E. Fisher, M. W. Goddard, C. J. Nicolay, P. W. Reemeijer, M. M. S. Robson, C. L. Tulloch, D. J. Skirving, M. W. Plato, S. D. Bailey, P. D. Cann, D. L. Court, D. B. Harrison, M. A. G. Larritt, D. J. Marsh, D. E. Minchin, D. A. Neaves.

JUPP: Colours: Year 12: C. R. Brooks; H. S. Chandraratna; T. N. Davidson, N. H. Du Cros; A. J. Evans; D. Goldberg; M. D. Holland; S. O. Rea; P. B. Sawyer; P. A. Sheiner; S. A. Vandongen; O. J. White; D. A. Yu. Year 11: C. Elliott; K. R. Court; A. J. McCoubrie; C. McNeilage; C. A. Perkins; A. D. Sutherland; T. S. Taylor; T. R. Wilson. Year 10: B. D. Archer; A. S. Brooks; R. H. Davidson; W. J. Edmond; H. A. Fitzpatrick; C. N. Galhenage, Y. L. Millett; C. R. Parkinson; J. A. Thomson; B. J. Wansbrough; M. R. Wright.

Half colours: Year 9: L. C. Baldock; J. D. Barfield; P. A. Du Cros; B. P. Hart; C. M. Lapinski; D. L. McCoubrie; A. J. Mensink; N. A. Muir; S. C. Nutter; T. T. Smart; A. L. Thompson; J. P. Toomey, W. Wong. Year 8: M. E. Anastas; B. O. Bugg; T. D. Donaldson; M. B. Durrant; T. A. Ridsdill-Smith; J. D. Smith.

McCLEMANS: Colours: Year 12: W. D. Booth; J. J. Coate; S. E. Doncon; T. J. Hawkey; M. S. Johnson; J. Y. Lim; N. R. J. McGLeW; A. G. Pennington; S. M. Syme. Year 11: R. J. Arkeveld; D. C. Blandford; C. M. Bowers; I. W. Brown; R. Drayton; D. A. P. Evans; M. Everett; C. J. Hughes; C. A. Moir; J. E. Pamell; D. M. Patten; D. R. Ridley; M. S. Rogers. Year 10: P. A. Bowers; P. M. Day; J. C. Gobetti; M. Hebiton; R. T. Jennings; J. P. Offer; S. K. K. Sun; M. D. Synnot; D. M. Taylor; S. P. Veitch.

Half Colours: Year 9: C. M. Brown; J. B. Buck; A. E. Crombie; S. L. L. D'Arcy; R. M. Day; T. P. Durack; R. L. Hooper; R. R. Kau; N. R. Keogh; J. L. Lim; J. C. S. Scott R. J. Turner; G. R. Watts. Year 8: G. W. Day; J. M. Jennings; M. W. S. Scott; J. C. Van Ast.

NOAKE: Colours: Year 12: B. P. Carnley; M. R. Heard; S. Hobbs; S. L. McLeod; R. E. T. Towner; N. J. Woss. Year 11: B. D. Akerman; C. M. Binning; P. W. Campbell; D. B. Cox; A. W. Dobbie; D. C. Feutrell; A. R. Furr; J. B. Landau; N. T. Lindsey; A. R. W. Purser; J. F. Shaw. Year 10: A. C. H. Foo; D. G. Lamond; S. C. G. MacGill; A. S. Shephard; C. C. Tang.

Half Colours: Year 9: S. J. Brien; J. W. Cordes; A. J. Duguid; A. P. Goldswain; R. A. Haluskiewicz; P. N. Landau; S. J. Munday; J. E. Sanders; J. J. Towner. Year 8: D. R. Bishop; P. J. Chauvel; P. D. Goldswain; J. K. L. Millar; P. W. Raaff; D. J. Steele; S. E. Tullett.

QUEENSLEA: Colours: J. W. Auburn; J. S. Barrie; A. J. Brant; D. M. S. Brash; P. C. Conners; J. J. Constable W. M. Grauaug; S. W. Griffin; J. S. Hodgkinson; L. R. Jenkins; G. C. Kerr; V. M. Lindfield; A. J. Lonsdale; D. D. Mak; J. I. Matthews; D. Mepharm; P. J. Minear; D. P. Mitussis; B. R. Puddy; S. D. Punch; A. E. M. Rayner; A. J. C. Sanders; B. E. J. Sewell; D. A. Stewart; A. J. Thanos; R. E. Turnbull; E. H. F. Yong.

Half Colours: T. R. Barrie; V. P. M. Brazier; W. K. H. Chow; J. E. Cooley; S. A. Fraser; D. M. Griffiths; K. W. S. Harmer; L. de C. Lidbury; S. M. MacDermott; B. J. Matthews; M. J. Muntz; S. W. Reed; L. D. Reid; M. W. Stewart; B. J. Strickland; J. C. Taylor; M. B. Videlli.

ROMSEY: Colours: M. A. Allen; S. P. Andrews; J. S. Brent-White; M. C. F. Bullock; P. G. Cohen; M. I. Dunstan; W. H. Eyres; D. M. Gibson; K. O. Goh; D. A. Inglis; A. Kat; B. R. Keenan; J. D. Lawe-Davies; D. W. Maddams; C. M. Michael; A. G. Morgan; A. W. Nicol; P. R. Potter; B. J. Sudlow; W. W. Willesee.

Half Colours: A. G. J. Blain; N. S. Boardman; A. R. Clayton; P. K. Dettman; P. A. Hopwood; A. Howard; R. E. Lyall; P. M. Readman; D. H. Rutter; H. T. Styles.

WALTERS: Colours: Year 12: M. J. P. Calthrop; D. L. Charlesworth; R. P. Dring; K. Q. T. Khoo; G. J. Korn; C. L. Lewis; D. A. Milligan; B. R. Watson. Year 11: R. G. Campbell; M. R. Horak; N. A. House; N. C. Khanna; D. J. Manuel; H. A. More; G. A. Mycock; W. G. Piercey; B. J. Putter; R. A. C. Sellars; J. P. Watkins; S. E. Wright. Year 10: J. P. D'Ermen; S. C. Davies; D. B. Gray; B. S. Hathway; B. J. Holdman; R. J. Morrissey; P. R. Stephen; D. S. Williams; P. M. Green.

Half Colours: Year 9: G. D. Bennetts; R. J. Q. Egerton-Warburton; A. S. Hancock; A. J. Hooper; B. M. Kean; A. B. King; D. B. Kirby; B. J. Lang; S. P. Manuel; E. C. Ong; M. W. Schevtschenko. Year 8: J. I. B. Bayly; T. C. Beaumont; W. B. Gray; M. A. Stephens; M. J. Wright.

WOLSEY: Colours: Year 12: N. J. Agnew; T. K. Brice; T. P. Browne-Cooper; W. T. Cheah; D. A. Dempster; A. J. Hutchins; P. A. Myler; G. H. Moss; P. C. Read; D. P. C. Treleaven; N. C. Webster; S. D. Yeo. Year 11: P. M. Broun; J. T. Browne-Cooper; J. L. Butler; A. D. L. Collins; E. S. C. Koh; J. D. MacLaurin; J. E. P. Mann; J. H. Moore; S. C. Powell; J. A. Renouf; A. Spafford; P. J. M. Sparrow. Year 10: N. J. Broun; S. J. Bruce; J. Marafioti; B. W. McGLeW; J. C. R. Rippey; C. B. Sadlo.

Half Colours: Year 9: J. A. Brown; T. M. Cross; A. W. Keddy; C. P. Lawrence; R. I. Murphy; D. T. K. Pang; D. A. Pitts; J. M. Richards; B. B. Sadlo; G. K. Simms; N. J. Sumner; S. P. Walker; S. A. Voce; A. B. Y. Khoo. Year 8: D. J. Caddy; D. Hansen-Knarhoi; J. P. Keating; M. E. Ledger.

THE ALCOCK CUP 1986

Date	Opponents	Result	Score
26th April	Hale	Won	15.14-15.16
3rd May	Aquinas	Won	14.8-6.9
10th May	Guildford	Won	12.25-3.12
24th May	Trinity	Won	11.14-11.10
31st May	Scotch	Lost	9.10-6.10
7th June	Wesley	Won	15.14-9.10
14th June	Hale	Won	13.21-13.4
21st June	Aquinas	Won	18.9-16.12
28th June	Guildford	Won	7.10-6.10
5th July	Trinity	Won	14.30-8.10

DUKE OF EDINBURGH AWARDS — BRONZE LEVEL

J. Binns	N. House
A. Blake	G. Loughton
P. Broun	K. McGlew
T. Browne-Cooper	H. More
A. Collins	A. Morgan
D. Cox	D. Ratter
J. Day	W. Roe
D. Egerton-Warburton	T. Wilson
S. Hoffman	A. Sutherland
S. Hanson	

DARLOT CUP STATISTICS 1986

Batting

Name	Matches	Innings	Not Outs	Runs	Highest Score	Average
C. L. Lewis	5*	5	1	178	90no	44.50
T. N. Davidson	5*	6	0	193	68	32.17
J. J. Constable	5*	6	0	161	81	26.83
P. C. Conners	5*	6	1	125	38	25.00
W. W. Willesee	5*	6	0	146	45	24.33
B. E. J. Sewell	3	3	0	62	40	20.67
P. B. Jenkin	5*	5	2	47	28	15.67
J. S. Barrie	5*	6	1	58	27no	11.60
A. J. Hutchins	4*	4	1	22	19	7.33
E. M. Standley	5*	5	0	31	21	6.20
P. W. Campbell	5*	6	2	11	5no	3.67

Also Batted: S. D. Punch (1 match) 3; A. Spafford (2 matches * 3.0)

* denotes those selected in the abandoned match versus Guilford

BOWLING

Name	Overs	Maidens	Runs	Wickets	Average	Best Bowling
J. J. Constable	150.3	50	265	20	13.25	8/74
C. L. Lewis	118.4	26	312	19	16.42	6/81
P. B. Jenkin	36	10	91	4	22.75	2/28
P. C. Conners	72	25	132	4	33.00	2/35
P. W. Campbell	48	6	127	2	63.50	1/5

Also Bowled: A. J. Hutchins 5-3-4-1; T. N. Davidson 2-0-3-0; J. S. Barrie 1-0-7-0; A. Spafford 4-1-8-0; E. M. Standley 13-4-37-0.

Catches: 6 — P. W. Campbell, W. W. Willesee*.

5 — P. B. Jenkin.

4 — J. J. Constable, E. M. Standley.

3 — A. J. Hutchins, J. S. Barrie.

2 — T. N. Davidson, C. L. Lewis, P. C. Conners.

1 — B. E. J. Sewell.

* Plus two stumpings.

CORR CUP — 1986

DATE	OPPONENTS	H/A	RESULT	BEST	COMMENTS
15th March	Trinity	H	Won 21-3	Court, Sawyer, Lewis, McGlew, Kilderry	An excellent win to start off the season
15th Feb.	Scotch	A	Won 23-1	Court, Lewis, Kilderry, Evans	An excellent win with many convincing singles performances
22nd Feb.	Guildford	H	Won 20-4	Culley, Patten, McGlew, Lewis, Evans	After a shaky start of 7 sets to 4, the team fought very well to win all of the remaining sets.
1st March	Wesley	A	Won 23-1	Lewis, Court, Culley, McGlew, Kilderry	A very good all round performance.
8th March	Aquinas	H	Won 24-0	Team effort.	A fine effort by all players. Congratulations!
15th March	Hale	A	Lost 10-14	Court, Evans	An exceptional standard of tennis from the two best teams ever to play in the PSA. We put 120% effort into the match but Hale used their home court advantage well. A rather disappointing end to the season.

TENNIS 1986

TEAM	COACH	FINAL POSITION
8A	T. R. Richards	3rd
9A	M. J. Sibson	=4th
10A	A. D. Needham	2nd
2nd VIII	P. M. Draper	1st
1st VIII	O. D. van Kampen	2nd
Slazenger Cup	O. D. van Kampen	2nd
Murcell Shield	P. J. Rickey	Won
Herbert Edwards Cup	A. D. Needham	Semi-finalists

Master-in-charge of Tennis — P. J. Rickey.

ALSO:

Gerald Newson Cup Competition, 1985 — won.

SOCCER 1986

	1st XI	2nd XI	3rd XI	M/S A	M/S B
Hale	—	—	—	6-0	4-0
Aquinas	1-2	5-0	—	2-1	3-6
Guildford	0-0	3-2	2-4	0-3	1-0
Trinity	0-3	2-3	2-0	0-8	0-6
Scotch	1-1	1-1	0-4	5-3	4-2
Wesley	0-1	2-0	1-1	3-0	1-0
Singapore College	0-0	—	—	—	—
Hale	—	—	—	5-0	4-0
Aquinas	1-1	1-1	—	2-1	0-3
Guildford	1-1	3-2	4-5	3-2	4-0
Trinity	1-5	0-3	—	1-3	1-1

GYMNASTICS

MacLAGAN'S CUP — OPEN COMPULSORY ONLY

Jones, A. R.	103.7	1st
Minear, J. P.	89.3	2nd
Mann, J. E. P.	88.7	3rd
Charlesworth, D.	86.2	4th

MIDDLE SCHOOL COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY EX.

Mortimer, K. R.	203.5	1st
Tonkin, C. D.	196.9	2nd
Brown, J.	189.2	3rd
Diffen, S.	184.0	4th
Boughton, G.	178.7	5th
Ball, N.	177.9	6th

**WALKER'S CUP — UNDER 15
COMPULSORY AND VOLUNTARY EX. COMBINED**

Wright, M.	203.2	1st
Semmens, L.	202.8	2nd
Rogers, S.	181.4	3rd
Govier, N.	176.7	4th
Phillips, P.	172.3	5th
Arkeveld, J.	171.8	6th
Muntz, H.	170.3	7th
Marafiotti, J.	162.2	8th

MIDDLE SCHOOL COMPULSORY ONLY

Cockle, S.	93.2	1st
Jones, B.	90.4	2nd
Sadlo, B.	90.3	3rd
Bowling, P.	87.4	4th
Ong, E.	83.2	5th
Campbell, S.	81.3	6th
Tremain, M.	78.2	7th
Lohman, A. J.	60.7	8th

**CROSS COUNTRY RESULTS
P.S.A COMPETITION**

26th April	Defeated Hale	55 to 274
3rd May	Defeated Aquinas	102 to 114
10th May	Defeated Guildford	97 to 113
24th May	Defeated Trinity	68 to 222
31st May	Defeated Scotch	87 to 136
7th June	Defeated Wesley	80 to 178
12th July	Defeated Hale	62 to 187
19th July	Defeated Aquinas	102 to 108
26th July	Defeated Guildford	103 to 108
2nd August	Defeated Trinity	82 to 193

**RESULTS TABLE
SENIOR SCHOOL TABLE**

Schools	Won	Lost	Average After 10 Rounds	Total Points
1. Christ Church	10	0	83.8	40
2. Aquinas	8	2	91.0	32
3. Guildford	6	4	100.8	24
4. Scotch	5	5	102.0	20
5. Wesley	4	6	114.5	16
6. Trinity	2	8	150.7	8
7. Hale	0	10	162.7	0

MIDDLE SCHOOL TABLE

Schools	Won	Lost	Average After 10 Rounds	Total Points
1. Guildford	9	1	85.6	36
2. Wesley	9	1	95.4	36
3. Aquinas	6	4	106.1	24
4. Christ Church	5	5	108.4	20
5. Hale	4	6	110.2	16
6. Trinity	3	7	125.2	12
7. Scotch	0	10	153.1	0

SENIOR SCHOOL — INDIVIDUAL AVERAGE PLACING OVER THE YEAR

B. Sewell	1.9
N. Woss	6.2
J. Butler	6.8
N. Agnew	9.7
C. Hughes	10.0
G. Hutton	10.4
N. Lindsey	10.9
A. Theodore	11.1
J. Brent-White	11.2
B. Bolto	12.0
R. Drayton	13.3
W. Grauaug	14.2
E. Koh	15.2
D. Mephram	16.6
S. Punch	17.5
M. Rees	19.6
K. Court	19.9
B. Archer	20.1

ROPE CLIMBING

Under 13	1st Rutter 9.14	2nd McCamish 9.68
Under 14	1st Raaf 8.42	2nd Samuel 8.58
Under 15	1st Liggins 6.72	2nd Duane 6.91
Under 16	1st Raven 7.70	2nd Cann 7.76
Under 17	1st Tremain 11.30	2nd Hansen 11.46
Open	1st Mitussis, 8.71	2nd Lindsay 10.0

I.B.M. RESULTS (MATHS)

PRIZE WINNERS

Year 8
John Garnett, Tim Ralli

Year 9
Steven Ash, Peter Dettman, Craig Parker

Year 11
Tarith Devadason

Year 12
Peter Connors

Destinations
Year 7, 21 Year 8, 28 Year 9, 24 Year 10, 21 Year 11, 17 Year 12, 17 Total 128 **Credits**
Year 7, 13 Year 8, 20 Year 9, 19 Year 10, 23 Year 11, 22 Year 12, 14 Total 111
Tarith Devadason has been selected for the Summer School at A.N.U. Michael Lai, Adrian Foo and Peter Dettman are among the 240 students for final selection into the Australian Mathematics Olympiad team for 1987.

SCIENCE COMPETITION 1986

Certificate of High Distinction and State Prize

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
A.J. Clarke	P.K. Dettman	A. Foo
J.M. Garnett		D.A. Hayward
		J.C.R. Rippey

School Prize (top in school in year)

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
A.J. Clarke	P.K. Dettman	A. Foo
J.M. Garnett		

Certificate of Distinction

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
N.R. Agnew	P.A. Ducros	E.J. Ang
A.J. Bailey	S.P. Galhenage	D.N. Gibson
D.R. Bishop	P.A. Hopwood	J.J. Hall
D.J. Caddy	B. Millar	J.D. Lawe-Davies
G.A.P. Cooper	M.J. Pemberthy	Y. Millett
T. Gainsford	T.G. Pidgeon	R.C. Pedersen
D.M. Griffiths	D.J. Skirving	C.C. Tang
D. Hansen-Knarhoi	A.L. Thompson	J.A. Thomson
G. Ismay	J.P. Toomey	B.J. Wansborough
T.K. Koh	C.L. Tulloch	
J.K.L. Millar		
T.M. Ralli		
S.W. Reid		
T.A. Ridsdill-Smith		
P.R. Smith		
A.D. Stewart		
M.S. Sumner		
A.J. Tompkins		
L.I.A. Wallace		

Certificate of Honour

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
A.J. Clarke	P.K. Dettman	A. Foo
J.M. Garnett		

Certificate of Credit

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
D.J. Caddy	P.A. Ducros	D.A. Hayward
S.M. Reed	S.P. Galhenage	J.D. Lawe-Davies
A.D. Stewart	P.A. Hopwood	J.C.R. Rippey
	B. Millar	B.J. Wansborough
	T.G. Pidgeon	

Certificate of Achievement

Year 8	Year 9	Year 10
N.R. Agnew	M.P.C. Coates	E.J. Ang
D.M. Griffiths	B. Figgis	P.M. Day
D. Hansen-Knarhoi	B. Keam	A.S. Eldred
G. Ismay	P.N. Landau	D.N. Gibson
J.K.L. Millar	M.J. Pemberthy	J.J. Hall
P.R. Smith	M.J.S. Price	Y. Millett
A.J. Tompkins	M. Robson	R.C. Pedersen
L.I. Wallace	D.J. Skirving	C.C.Y. Tang
	A.L. Thompson	J.A. Thomson
	J.P. Toomey	
	C.L. Tulloch	

LIFE SAVING AWARDS

KEY:

- W.S.:** Water Safety
I.C.: Intermediate Certificate
B.S.: Bronze Star
B.R.: Basic Resuscitation
R.: Resuscitation
B.M.: Bronze Medallion
B.C.: Bronze Cross
B.: Bar
A.M.: Award of Merit
T. Inst.: Trainee Instructor
Inst.: Instructor

Name Qualifications

Allan, M. A.	B.M.	Day, J. T.	A.M.	Lawrence, C. P.	B.S.	Schupp, A. M.	B.S.
Anderson, T.	B.S.	Day, P. M.	B.M.	Lewis, S. D.	B.S.	Scott, J. C. S.	B.S.
Anderson, W. P.	B.M.	Day, R. M.	B.S.	Lim, G.	B.S.	Semmens, L. B.	B.S.
Andrews, P. S.	B.M.	D'Emden, J. P.	B.M.	Lohman, A. J.	B.S.	Seymour, L. W. S.	B.M.
Ang, E. J.	B.M.	Dettman, P. K.	B.S.	Lovegrove, M. J.	B.M.	Shaw, J. E. D.	A.M.
Archer, B. D.	B.M.	Diffen, S. I.	B.S.	Loughton, G. J.	A.M.	Shearer, B. J.	B.M.
Arkeveld, J. P.	B.S.	Dobbie, A. W.	A.M.	Lucas, C. A.	B.S.	Shephard, A. S.	B.M.
Arkeveld, R. J.	A.M.	Donato, M. C.	B.M.	Lun, B. Y. H.	B.S.	Shephard, N. C.	A.M.
Ash, S. J.	B.S.	Du Cros, P. A.	B.S.	Lyall, R. E.	B.S.	Simms, G. K.	B.S.
Aspery, B. G.	B.S.	Duane, N. A.	B.S.	Lynch, B. J.	B.M.	Sisley, A. J.	B.M.
Aubum, J. W.	B.M.	Dun, C. R.	A.M.	Lindsey N. T.	A.M.	Smart, T. T.	B.S.
Baldock, L. C.	B.S.	Dunstan, M. E.	A.M.	MacFarlane, J.	A.M.	Smith, J. D. N.	B.S.
Barfield, J. D.	B.S.	Durack, T. P.	B.S.	MacGill, S. C. G.	B.M.	Smith, N. M.	B.M.
Barrie, T. R.	B.S.	Edwards, S. J.	A.M.	Maddams, D. W.	A.M.	Snow, P. J.	B.S.
Beck, H. R.	B.S.	Eldred, A. S.	B.M.	Mak, D. D.	B.M.	Spafford, A.	A.M.
Binning, C. M.	A.M.	Eley, S. E.	B.S.	Mann, J. E. P.	A.M.	Speldewinde, D. J.	B.M.
Binns, J. W.	A.M.	Fairclough, A. R.	B.S.	Marsh, P. R.	B.M.	Steadman, J. D.	B.M.
Bishop, J. D.	B.S.	Feutrill, D. C.	A.M.	Marshall, A. G.	B.M.	Steel, D. B.	A.M.
Blain, A. G. J.	B.S.	Figgis, B. W.	B.S.	McCoubrie, G. D. L.	B.S.	Stephen, P. R.	B.M.
Blake, A. J.	A.M.	Fisher, D. E.	B.S.	McDonald, L. A.	B.S.	Stevens, S. C. C.	B.M.
Black, S. J.	B.S.	Fitzpatrick, H. A.	B.M.	McGlew, P. C.	B.M.	St John-Ayre, M. A.	A.M.
Blandford, D. C.	A.M.	Foo, A. C. H.	B.M.	McLevie, S. M.	B.M.	Strickland, N. T. J.	B.M.
Boardman, M. T.	A.M.	Fraser, S. A.	B.S.	McNeilage, C.	A.M.	Styles, H. T.	B.S.
Boardman, N. S.	B.S.	Fraser, S.	B.M.	Mensink, A. J.	B.S.	Sudlow, B. J.	A.M.
Bonser, P. J. M.	B.S.	Galhenage, S. N.	B.M.	Mepharm, D.	A.M.	Sudlow, J. W.	B.S.
Booth, D. C. F.	B.S.	Galhenage, J. P.	B.S.	Millar, B. A.	B.S.	Sumner, N. J.	B.S.
Boughton, G. J.	B.S.	Gibson, D. M.	B.M.	Miller, N. P.	A.M.	Sun, S. K. K.	B.M.
Bowers, C. M.	B.M.	Gibson, D. N.	B.S.	Millet, Y. L.	B.M.	Sutherland, A. D. J.	A.M.
Bowers, P. A.	B.M.	Goddard, M. W.	B.S.	Moore, D. C.	B.S.	Synnot, M. D.	B.M.B.
Boykett, R. P. H.	B.M.	Goldswain, A. P.	B.S.	More, H. A.	A.M.	Tan, C. K.	B.M.
Brash, D.	B.M.	Gordon, J. J.	B.S.	Morgan, A. G.	A.M.	Tan, J. B.	B.M.
Brien, S. J.	B.S.	Govier, N.	B.S.	Morrissey, R. J.	B.M.	Tang, C. C.	B.M.
Briggs, M. G.	B.M.	Gray, D. B.	B.M.	Muir, A. J. M.	B.M.	Tang, D. C.	B.S.
Brooks, A. S.	B.M.	Griffith, T. S.	B.M.	Muir, N. A.	B.S.	Taylor, D. M.	B.M.
Brown, N. J.	B.M.	Haase, S. A.	B.S.	Munday, S. J.	B.S.	Taylor, J. M.	B.S.
Brown, C. M.	B.S.	Hadinata, E. J.	B.M.	Muntz, M. J.	B.S.	Teo, C. C.	B.S.
Brown, C. P.	B.M.	Hall, J. J. F.	B.M.	Mycocck, C. A.	A.M.	Thanos, M. J.	B.M.
Brown, I. W.	A.M.	Haluszkiewicz, R. A.	B.S.	Nicholson, D. F.	B.M.	Thompson, A. L.	B.S.
Brown, J. A.	B.S.	Hancock, R. S.	B.S.	Norton, H. R.	B.M.	Todd, D. R.	B.S.
Browne-Cooper, T. J.	A.M.	Hanson, S. J.	A.M.	Nutter, S. L.	B.S.	Tompkins, M. R.	B.M.
Bruce, S. J.	B.M.	Harmer, K. W.	B.S.	Ong, E. C. P.	B.RES.	Tonkin, C. T. D.	B.S.
Buck, J. B.	B.S.	Hart, B. P.	B.S.	Palmer, R. L.	B.M.	Toomey, J. P.	B.S.
Camins, B. N.	B.S.	Hathway, B. S.	B.M.	Pang, D. T. K.	B.S.	Tremain, M. W.	A.M.
Campbell, R. G.	A.M.	Hayward, D. A.	B.M.	Parker, C. R.	B.S.	Tritaris, M.	B.M.
Cann, J. M.	B.M.	Hebiton, M.	B.M.	Parkinson, C. R.	B.M.	Tulloch, A. S.	B.M.
Chon, W. K. H.	B.S.	Hirsch, D. J.	B.M.	Parnell, D. G.	B.S.	Tulloch, C. C.	B.RES.
Coates, M. P.	B.S.	Ho, K. K.	B.M.	Partridge, C. J.	B.M.	Turnbull, R. E.	B.M.
Collins, A. D. L.	A.M.	Hoe, H. W. E.	B.M.	Pederson, R. L.	B.M.	Turner, S. V.	B.M.
Cockle, S. R.	B.S.	Hoffman, S. N.	A.M.	Penberthy, M. J.	B.S.	Turner, R. J.	B.S.
Cook, N.	A.M.	Holdman, B. J.	B.M.	Phillips, N. E.	B.S.	Tylich, B. T.	B.M.
Cooley, J. E.	B.S.	Holton, C. M.	B.M.	Phillips, P. D.	B.M.	Ure, W. J.	B.S.
Cordes, J. W.	B.S.	Hooper, A. J.	B.S.	Pigeon, T. J.	B.S.	Van Helden, V.	B.S.
Cox, D. B.	A.M.	Hooper, G. J.	A.M.	Pitts, D. A.	B.S.	Vdelli, M. B.	B.S.
Coxon, S. K.	B.S.	Hooper, R. L.	B.S.	Plato, M. W.	B.S.	Veitch, S. D.	B.M.
Craig, M. D.	A.M.	Hopwood, P. A.	B.S.	Price, M. J.	B.S.	Ventris, T. M.	A.M.
Crocker, N. O.	B.M.	Horak, M. R.	A.M.	Priddy, A. J.	B.S.	Walker, S. P.	B.S.
Crombie, A. E.	B.S.	House, N. A.	A.M.	Puddy, B. R.	B.M.	Walsh, D. D.	B.M.
Crommelin, P. W.	B.M.	Hughes, C. J.	B.M.	Purser, D. H.	B.M.	Wansbrough, B. J.	B.M.
Cross, J. G.	B.S.	Hussie-Allen, A. J.	B.S.	Ralli, P. A.	B.M.	Warburton, D. G.	S.R.
Cross, T. M.	B.S.	Hutchinson, S. M.	B.M.	Ratter, D. C.	B.M.	Warburton, R. J. Q.	B.S.
Culley, M.	B.S.	Ireland, A. P.	B.M.	Raven, N. A.	B.M.	Watkins, J. P.	B.M.
D'Arcy S. L. L.	B.S.	Jennings, R. T.	B.M.	Read, D. G.	B.S.	Watts, G. R.	B.S.
Davidson R. M.	B.M.	Karpin, D. S.	A.M.	Readman, P.M.	B.S.	Whitehead, J. C.	B.M.
Davies S. K.	B.M.	Kat, A.	A.M.	Rees, M. L.	B.M.	Wilkins, S. H.	B.S.
Davis, M. R.	B.M.	Kau, B. R.	B.M.	Reemeijer, P. W.	B.S.	Williams, D. S.	B.M.
		Kau, R. R.	B.S.	Richards, M. J.	B.S.	Wilmot, D. R.	B.M.
		Keam, B. M.	B.S.	Ridley, D. R.	B.M.	Wilson, T. R.	A.M.
		Keddy, A. W.	B.S.	Rieusset, D. T.	B.S.	Winter, A. M.	B.S.
		Keenan, B. R.	B.M.	Rippey, J. C.	B.M.	Wright, M. R.	B.M.
		Keene, Q.	B.M.	Ritchie, S. D.	B.M.	Wong, W.	B.S.
		Keogh, N. R.	B.S.	Roberts, T.	B.M.		
		Kerr, G. C.	B.M.	Robertson, M.S.	A.M.		
		Khoo, A. B. Y.	B.S.	Robertson, A.C.	A.M.		
		King, A. B.	B.S.	Robson, M. M. S.	B.S.		
		Koh, E. J.	B.M.	Roe, C. M. E.	A.M.		
		Koh, E. S. C.	A.M.	Rogers, M. S.	B.M.		
		Lamb, T. A.	B.M.	Sadlo, B. B.	B.S.		
		Lamond, D. G.	B.M.	Sadlo, C. B.	B.M.		
		Landau, P. N.	B.S.	Saleeba, M. W.	B.M.		
		Lang, B. J.	B.S.	Sanders, J. E.	B.S.		
		Lawe-Davies, J. D.	B.M.	Schewtschenko, M.	B.S.		

RUGBY — FIRST XV MATCHES

DATE	OPPONENTS	RESULTS	SCORERS	COMMENT
3rd May	Aquinas	Lost 8-10	Lindsey 1 Try Jenkins 1 Try	An excellent effort. Unlucky to lose in the final minute to a field goal. Support play was better but still needs improving.
10th May	Guildford	Lost 9-27	Lindsey 2 P.G.'s McLeod 1 P. G.	Another excellent effort against the best side in the PSA. Territorially there was very little in it, especially in the first half. We missed our few chances. Guildford took theirs.
17th May	Hale	Lost 4-13	Furr 1 Try	We played indifferently at the start but improved in the second half.
24th May	Trinity	Won 4-0	Lindsey 1 Try	First win of the season. A workmanlike performance. We fully deserved to win since we dominated possession. Left it very late to score though!
31st May	Scotch	Lost 0-31	—	An excellent first 20 minutes — we then gave up! The team must concentrate on getting the basics right.
7th June	Wesley	Lost 4-45	Jenkins 1 Try	Close up to half-time. In the end size and speed told, although we never gave up. The best rugby of the season was played in the first half.
12th July	Hale	Lost 6-23	Jenkins 1 Try Purser 1 Conv.	A slightly disappointing performance all round. Improved in the second half but we must learn to put the opposition to ground.
19th July	Aquinas	Lost 4-22	Lindsey 1 Try	We allowed a much improved Aquinas to establish an early lead and we never really recovered.
26th July	Guildford	Lost 3-17	Purser 1 P.G.	An excellent team effort to restrict the PSA champions to only three tries.
2nd August	Trinity	Lost 13-19	Lindsey 1 Try Hoffman 1 Try Purser 1 Conv. 1 Try.	After a poor first half, we fought our way back into the game. Unlucky to lose, but again we failed to take our chances.

SWIMMING

P.S.A. Inters Results

MEDLEY RELAY TEAMS				FREESTYLE RELAY TEAMS			
Event	Team	Time	Place	Event	Team	Time	Place
U/13	1 Lidbury	36.74	2nd	U/13	1 Ledger	31.68	4th
	2 Cann	40.76			2 Brockway	33.09	
	3 Tylich	35.99			3 Stanley	32.87	
	4 Gray	31.50			4 Crommelin	34.41	
U/14	1 Court	—	3rd	U/14	1 D'arcy	32.12	3rd
	2 Reemeijer	—			2 Wong	30.40	
	3 Murphy	33.43			3 Gordon	29.30	
	4 McCoubrie	29.85			4 Sanders	30.30	
U/15	1 Donato	—	3rd	U/15	1 Crommelin	29.90	2nd
	2 Tylich	34.49			2 Gray	30.27	
	3 MacDermott	28.20			3 Bowers	30.40	
	4 Lapinski	31.80			4 Keenan	27.94	
U/16	1 Maddams	33.07	2nd	U/16	1 Hall	28.42	4th
	2 Walsh	35.29			2 Tender	28.84	
	3 Mephram	29.69			3 Elliot	27.82	
	4 Collins	28.30			4 Hanson	28.27	
Open	1 Galvin	29.73	3rd	Open	1 Cohen	27.45	4th
	2 Treleaven	35.63			2 Michael	27.17	
	3 Gravaug	32.16			3 Nicol	29.07	
	4 Barboutis	27.85			4 Kelly	24.90	

INDIVIDUAL PERFORMANCES

Freestyle				Breaststroke					
Age	Event	Name	Place	Time	Age	Event	Name	Place	Time
Open	100m	Galvin	4	58.34	Open	100m	Galvin	4	—
		Kelly	2	58.69			Grauaug	5	1.22.00
U/16	100m	Mephram	2	58.39	U/16	100m	Walsh	4	1.19.88
		Collins	4	61.65			Mephram	2	—
U/15	100m	Lapinski	2	60.31	U/15	50m	Tylich	2	35.85
		MacDermott	4	63.64			Lapinski	2	37.16
U/14	50m	Court	3	28.75	U/14	50m	Reemeijer	4	39.00
		McCoubrie	5	29.58			Wong	2	39.23
U/13	50m	Lidbury	2	30.00	U/13	50m	Cann	3	—
		Cann	1	30.06			Jennings	4	—
Open	200m	Galvin	4	—					
		Mephram	3	2.12.07					

Backstroke				Butterfly					
Age	Event	Name	Place	Time	Age	Event	Name	Place	Time
Open	100m	Galvin	1	1.04.45	Open	50m	Kelly	3	—
		Cohen	3	1.11.22			Galvin	2	30.84
U/16	50m	Mephram	5	32.47	U/16	50m	Mephram	2	29.04
		Maddams	2	33.03			Collins	6	31.80
U/15	50m	MacDermott	5	33.28	U/15	50m	Lapinski	5	—
		Donato	1	33.58			MacDermott	6	34.10
U/14	50m	Court	3	35.15	U/14	50m	Murphy	4	34.10
		Murphy	2	36.17			Court	2	34.04
U/13	50m	Lidbury	1	34.94	U/13	50m	Lidbury	2	34.01
		Cann	3	39.88			Tylich	3	35.70

1985 PRIZE LIST — SECONDARY SCHOOL

YEAR 12

Mathematics II-III (Dean Foster Prize)
Patrick Lai
Physics (A.R. Baxter Cox Memorial Prize)
Patrick Lai
Chemistry (The Allen-Williams Prize)
Patrick Lai
Accounting
Patrick Lai
French (Archdeacon L.W. Parry Memorial Prize)
Glenn Leighton
Music
Glenn Leighton
Richard Bowman
English Literature (The Buxton Prize)
Neil Gibson
Geography (Mercer Prize)
Timothy Lee
Mathematics I (F.E. Eggleston Prize)
Antony Dowling
Advanced Industrial Art
Simon Newman
Art
Grant Betts
Biology
Andrew Paul
Economics
Choong Lee
English
Ian Belford
German
Rodger van Duyn
History
Neil McDonald
Human Biology
Guy Brandon
Indonesian
Harith Musa
Mathematics IV
Phillip Moore
Technical Drawing
Paul Miller

Merits

Jonathan Chan Andrew Hassell
David Conners Simon Lee
Mark Ferguson Matthew MacFarlane
Chwan Diann Foo Justin McPherson
Roy Hadinata Matthew Winter
Adam Hall Ken Wyatt

YEAR 11

DUX (R.H. Parry Memorial Prize)
Kai Oon Goh
Accounting
Michael Bowyer
Economics
Michael Bowyer
History
Michael Bowyer
Chemistry (The Allen-Williams Prize)
Timothy Davidson
French (Alfred Sandover Prize)
Timothy Davidson
Biology (Strahan Family Prize)
Reza Salleh
Mathematics I
Reza Salleh
Geography
David Booth
Motors and Machines
David Booth
Advanced Industrial Art
Mark Anderson
Art
Michael Bullock
English
Nicholas Chew
English Literature (The Buxton Prize)
Thean Yen Tan
German
Craig Brooks
Human Biology
Rajiv Ratneser
Indonesian
Kai Oon Goh
Mathematics II-III
Wei Teik Cheah
Music
James Barrie
Darryn Mitussis
Physics
Harsha Chandraratna
Technical Drawing
Alister Jones

Merits

Nathan Agnew Kenneth Khoo
Benedict Carnley Grant Korn
Peter Conners Nicholas McGlew
Jason Constable Paul Pedersen
Douglas Craig David Stoney
Michael Court Andrew Theodore
Nicholas Du Cros Christopher White

YEAR 10

Mathematics (Old Boys' Association Prize)
John Day
Social Science
John Day
Science (The Eggleston Prize)
Michael Lai
French (Alfred Sandover Prize)
Michael Lai
Music
Angus Dobbie
Religious Studies
Angus Dobbie
Business Studies
Edmund Yong
Indonesian
Edmund Yong
English (The Roy Gibson Memorial Prize)
Eric Khong
German (Alfred Sandover Prize)
Tarith Devadason
Art
Alexander Kendrew
Technical Drawing
Andrew Purser
Merits
Peter Broun Nigel House
Warren Brown Eamon Brown
Toby Browne-Cooper Chung Yin Lee
Robert Campbell Gavin Loughton
Peter Dale Hamish More
Christopher Dun Gregory Mycock
Simon Edwards Andrew Spafford
Justin Geoghegan

YEAR 9

Science (The Eggleston Prize)
Eu-Jin Ang
Social Science
Eu-Jin Ang
Business Studies
Eu-Jin Ang
Japanese
Eu-Jin Ang
English (O.C. Trimby Memorial Prize)
Conway Tang
German
Conway Tang
Mathematics
Adrian Foo
French
Adrian Foo
Music (The Strahan Family Prize)
Jonathan Lawe-Davies
Art
Ian Dandie
Computer Studies
Daniel Speldewinde
Indonesian
Yagan Millett
Religious Studies
Michael Allan
Technical Drawing
Nicholas Muir
Merits
Jonathan Auburn James Loh
Damon Brash Stuart MacGill
Nicholas Broun Alastair Marshall
Peter Crommelin James Rippey
Robert Davidson Stephen Sun
Sven Funke Michael Thanos
Ti-Kok Gan Joshua Thomson

Special Education Merits

Geoffrey Hill Joe Marafioti

YEAR 8

French
Gerald Lim
Social Science
Gerald Lim
Mathematics (Harold N. Boys Prize)
Andrew Thompson
English
John Richards
Science
Benjamin Figgis
Communications
Paul Harris
Computer Studies
Peter Dettman
German
Conrad Lucas
Indonesian
Ernest Ong
Japanese
Sumedha Galhenage
Religious Studies
Timothy Durack

Merits

Thodi Andersson Yu Hoe Lun
Lee Baldock David McCoubrie
Simon Eley Brian Millar
Daniel Fisher Thomas Pidgeon

Andrew Goldswain Paul Reemeijer
Paul Hopwood John Sanders
Benjamin Keam Gregory Thomas
Peter Landau

ANNUAL EXHIBITION — ART

(The John Dowson Memorial Prizes)
Painting Michael Bullock
Drawing Andrew Schupp
Printmaking Troy Brice
3 Dimensional Nicholas Raven
Jamie Rowe
David Wilmot

Photography

Paul Blake

Music - Senior School

String Timothy Davidson
Brass Angus Dobbie
Choral James Kish
Woodwind Glenn Leighton

Music — Middle School

String Michael Thanos
Brass Andrew Muir
Choral Paul Hopwood
Woodwind Nicholas Broun

Creative Writing

Year 8 David Skirving
Year 9 Conway Tang
Year 10 Eric Khong
Years 11/12 Michael Bowyer

Outdoor Education

John Day

Awards and Scholarships

The Canon W.J. McClemons
(Founders Memorial Scholarship (1984)
Timothy Davidson
The Ada Lucy McClemons Scholarship (1984)
Craig Brooks
The Mother's Auxiliary Service Award
Joe Marafioti
The Pat Holmes Award
Jarrod Gobetti
Yagan Millett
The Luke Holland Award
Hamish More
The John Ransom Memorial Prize
Peter Dale
Hubert Ackland Award for Citizenship
Martin Shuttleworth
K.W. Edwards Award (For Service)
Michael Bowyer
Calthrop Cup (Leadership and Influence)
Thomas Warner

Prefects' Books

Paul Blake
Graham Osler

House Cups

Beatty Cup Craigie
Eagling Cup (Best House Scholastically)
Jupp

Dux of the School

Patrick Lai

Council Scholarships (1985)

John Garnett Thomas Ridsdill-Smith
Adam Howard Arran Stewart
Greg Ismay John Toomey

Honour Blazers Awarded

Stephen Briggs Richard Pate
Christopher Lewis Paul Staines
Brett Morgan

Swimming

McGlew Cup	Open Champion	Choong Lee
H.N. Giles Cup	Under 16 Champion	Thomas Kelly
Healy Cup	Under 15 Champion	Adam Collins
Curtis Burking Cup	Under 14 Champion	Shane MacDermott
Staff Cup	Under 13 Champion	Christopher Lapinski

Athletics

Jennings Cup	Open Champion	Steven Russell
Bowers Cup	Under 17 Champion	Nicholas du Cros
McLaren Cup	Under 16 Champion	Andrew McCoubrie
Carter Cup	Under 15 Champion	Christopher Parkinson
Lattice Cup	Under 14 Champion	Christopher Lawrence
Henderson Cup	Under 13 Champion	Alexander Blain
Kerby Cup	Distance Champion	Nelson Woss
T.M. Thompson Cup		Steven Russell

Gymnastics

MacLagan Cup	Open Champion	Alister Jones
Walker Cup	Under 15 Champion	Matthew Wright

General

Beatty Cup (Best All Rounder)	Steven Russell
E.B. Kerby Cup (Outstanding Sportsman)	Christopher Lewis
W.A. Hockey Association Cup (Tennis Open Singles Champion)	Peter Galvin
	David Culley

Old Boy's Association Tennis Cup (Outstanding Contribution to P.S.A. Tennis)	Scott van Heurck
Cramer Cup (Best All Round Cricketer)	Steven Russell
Hill Cup (Best Fieldsman)	Antony Dowling
Old Boy's Association Trophy (Best Batting Average)	Steven Russell

Old Boy's Association Trophy (Best Bowling Average)	Steven Russell
Blackwood Trophy (Best Basketballer)	Paul Staines
Captain of Boats (Best Oarsman)	Andrew Thomson
Flintoff Cup (Best Footballer)	Christopher Lewis
Andrews Cup (Best Hockey Player)	Matthew MacFarlane
Lord Cup (Best Rugby Player)	Andrew Campbell
Norrie Cup (Best Rifle Shot)	Paul Pedersen
Jack Mah Cup (Best P.S.A. Swimming Performance)	Peter Galvin

Beresford Memorial Prize	Jason Dymond
Alexander Todd Memorial Prize	Andrew Hutchins
Benbow Sash	Craig Brooks
Duncan Sullivan Cup (Outstanding Performance P.S.A. Cross Country)	Scott van Heurck

Parents' Association Trophy (Senior Cross Country)	Champion
Parents' Association Trophy (Junior Cross Country)	Champion
	Justin Brent-White

NATIONAL CHEMISTRY QUIZ RESULTS 1986

JUNIOR DIVISION:

YEAR 8: HIGH DISTINCTION	DISTINCTION	CREDIT
S. Campbell	N. Ball	T. Donaldson
D. Dawes	D. Bishop	T. Johnson
R. Edesen	T. Gainsford	S. Tullett
J. Garnett	J. Marfleet	
D. Harrison	D. Minchin	
J. Millar	M. Sumner	
P. Smith		
YEAR 9:		
S. Ash	A. Clayton	P. Camins
P. Dettman	S. D'Arcy	G. Lim
P. Du Cros	S. Eley	
B. Figgis	P. Hopwood	
D. Fisher	P. Landau	
H. Linde	D. Skirving	
B. Millar	C. Wilkins	
D. Pang		
J. Sanders		
J. Taylor		
C. Teo		
A. Thompson		
C. Tulloch		
YEAR 10:		
E.J. Ang	C. Galhenage	J. Cann
J. Auburn	S. Sun	
D. Brash	A. Tulloch	
T. Brooks		
W. Edmond		
A. Foo		
T.K. Gan		
J. Hall		
M. Kau		
J. Lawe-Davies		
J. Loh		
D. Mak		
Y. Millett		
R. Palmer		
R. Pedersen		
P. Phillips		
J. Rippey		
C. Tang		
M. Thanos		
J. Thomson		
B. Wansbrough		
M. Wright		

SPECIAL AWARDS

PLAQUE AND AWARD OF EXCELLENCE:	Year	A.C. FOO (100%)
(in top 100 students)	Year 8	J. Garnett
in Australia in their	Year 9	P. Dettman
Year level)	Year 10	J. Hall
	Year 11	T. Devadason
	Year 12	T. Davidson

SENIOR DIVISION

YEAR 11 HIGH DISTINCTION	DISTINCTION	CREDIT
T. Devadason	D. Cox	R. Ash
S. Hofmann	M. Craig	A. Purser
M. Lai	J. Day	T. Ventress
J. MacFarlane	C. Dun	
G. Mitchell	S. Edwards	
P. Sparrow	M. Eilon	
E. Yong	J. Hansen	
	N. House	
	E. Khong	
	C. Y. Lee	
	G. Loughton	
	A. Mackintosh	
YEAR 12		
N. Agnew	D. Booth	C. Brooks
B. Carnley	I. Crooke	D. Charlesworth
H. Chandraratna	J. Cross	K. C. Chong
T. Davidson	K. Khoo	P. Sawyer
K. O. Goh	D. Mitussis	
P. Myler	D. Yu	
S. Rea		
R. Salleh		
P. Schupp		
V. Seah		
Y. Tan		
P. Tulloch		

1986 'DAS' EXAMINATIONS

DIVISION 5

DISTINCTION: G. Ismay, A. Day.
PASS: A. Keogh, J. Millar, D. Steele, M. Stephens, M. Tremain, G. Naylor, M. Mazanetz, J. Brown, T. Gainsford, K. Hegvold.

DIVISION 4

DISTINCTION: P. Dettman.
PASS: A. Blain, M. Price, T. Barrie.

DIVISION 3

DISTINCTION: S. Funke.

DIVISION 2

DISTINCTION: P. Sparrow, T. Devadason.
PASS: J. Day, C. McNeilage, C. Perkins.

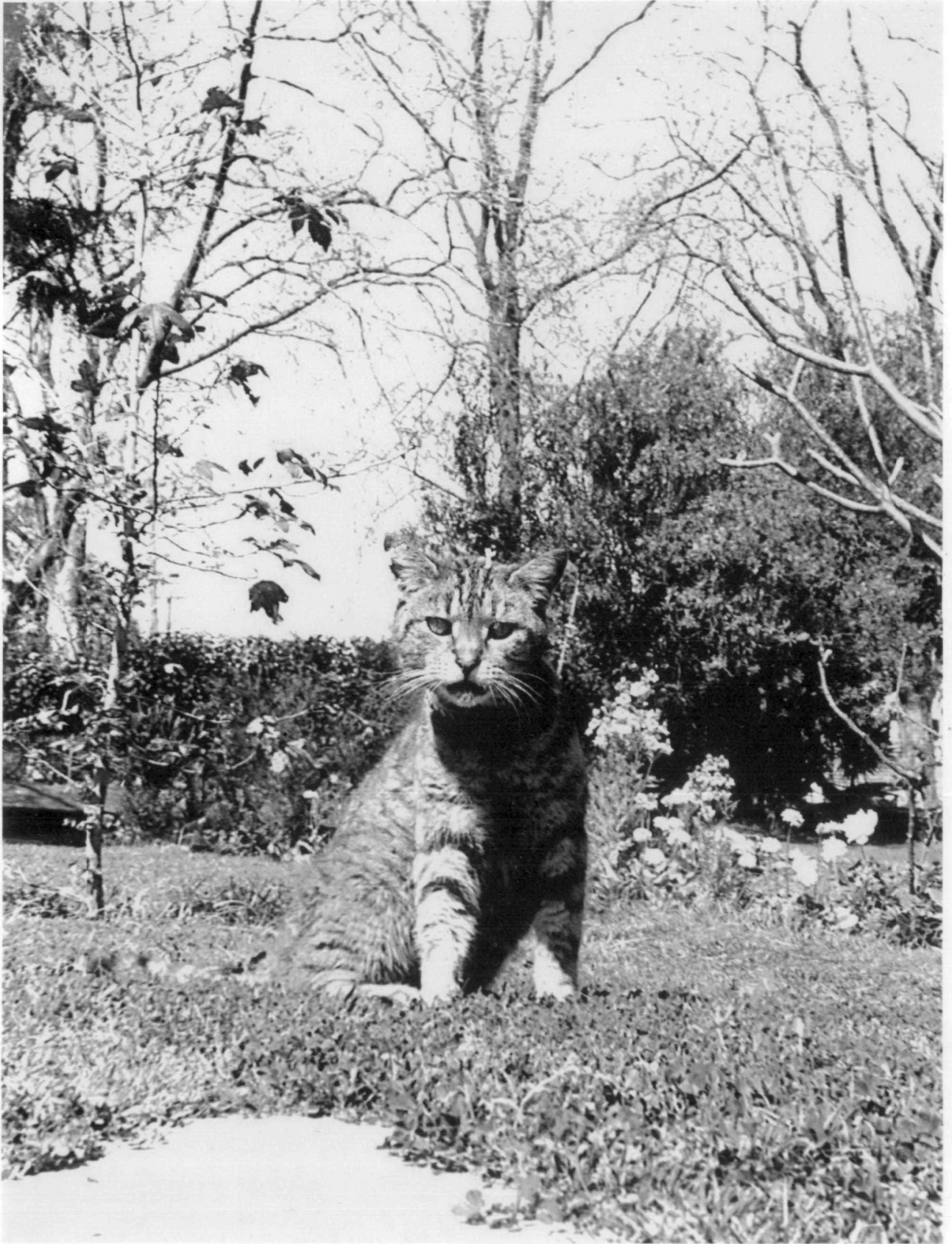
STOP PRESS

Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Silver: J. K. Smeulders; C. J. White.

Maths Summer School U.W.A.

E. L. Khong; M. H. Lai.



"And what's more I suppose he thinks I'll be going to grotty old Melbourne with him."